

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2108



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2108

Smith, Robert -

Smith, Samuel H. W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

Smith Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

5128

Certificate No.

62431

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Service:

Cpl D 5 Ind

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 14 Feb 17	5 June 17				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

5 11 10

Bureau

MAR 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14352

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Robert Smith

Certificate No.

6431

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
	<b>GROUP 2</b>				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 760	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 660	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 460	3	3	3	3	3
4 400	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

8634

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Seaman USS Baron de Kalb &amp; Clara Dolsen

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	7 Mar 07	11 1907				
inc	20	1 Aug 07	3 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

SMITH, ROBERT

(3-P. A. 5.)  
Foreign.

Certificate No.

26703

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Seaman USS Ohio No Car &amp; Pawnee.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	DEC 21 1907	JAN 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Jan. 15, 1914

Accrued order dated DEC 11 1914

FEB 16 1914

ORIGINAL Roll No.

DEC 11 1914

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

G. W. Newgate St  
Arbroath, Scotland  
Garfar Co.

6-577



NAME: 188 Robert Smith				Certificate No. 8634			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/22	5.70		2		
	3	14 45			3		
	4	13 45			4		
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1		
	2	12 60			2		
	3	13 60			3		
	4	16 60			4		
1909.	1	13 60		1913.	1		
	2	Dead			2		
	3	29/29			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: ROBERT SMITH				Certificate No. 26703			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8. Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	10/23	
	4				4	18	
1908.	1	17 41		1912.	1	16	
	2	20 45			2	17	
	3	18			3	16	
	4	27			4	18	
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	20	
	2	18			2	24	
	3	17			3	22 45	
	4	16			4	1/4 x 45	
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	DEAD	
	2	7/1 45			2		
	3	16			3	12/15 21	
	4	27			4	GROUP 3	

NAME:

Smith Robert

(3-P. A. 5.)

1331782

Certificate No.

27406

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ordij. Seaman U.S.S. "Princeton"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	June 7/07				
INCREASE	15	Mch. 26/12	Apr. 22/12				
REISSUE	23	May 22-1912	Oct 12-1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

3/8/14

Bureau notified:

4/16/14

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

133

Robert Smith

Certificate No.

27,406

Last paid to:

1782

Rate:

#2: #523

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 2 27 1420 3 8 36 4 7 36 1 6 36	1911. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 15 36	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 9 36 1 8 36 2 5 36	1912. 2 8 3989 3 128 4.5 4 6 69 1 4 69 2 4 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1909. 3 6 36 4 5 36 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 6 36	1913. 4 4 69 1 4 69 2 69 3 GROUP 2 4	1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4



NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20298* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P D, Ind Cav*

Disability: *Wd Body*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 89</i>	<i>26 Nov 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1911*

Remarks: *Final pay received June 11, 1911*

Former Roll No. *30655* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. C, 31<sup>st</sup> U.S. C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 21 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Dec. 1913 by P. *Wash. DC.*

Remarks: *2706 Dumbarton Ave. N.W.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>59777</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 51</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 51</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12 51</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 51</i>			4		

NAME: <i>ROBERT SMITH.</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>81432</i>		<i>16.50 JUN 4 1912 @ 17</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Smith Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 81432 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt C. 31 'usc. 452

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 15, 1891	Feb. 3, 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 40894 Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith, Robert (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 82710 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 116 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 11, 1924	Nov 20, 1924		

Died: July 4 1928 Reported: JUL 21 1928

Remarks: Let to B.M. letter July 21-28

July 4 1928 Accrued order given JAN 3 1929

Robert H. Smith

Box 11. Luncdale Ohio

NOV 29 1924



NAME: Robert Smith				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 81432											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4							4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME		ROBERT SMITH	
Certificate No.		82710	
Fees		82710	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—		-50- 72	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 14-240	DEAD	
FEBRUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
MARCH	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
APRIL	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
MAY	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
JUNE	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
JULY	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72		
AUGUST	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72		

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *R. A. 11. O. V. 1.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 05</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug 1917</i>	<i>7 Jan 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *278* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110363* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 35 sky vol can*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Dec 1911</i>	<i>11 April 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 - 1920* Bureau notified: *May 11 1920*

Remarks: *Bonham Texas*

*RR#1*

*604*

Former Roll No. *42* Gen Law Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>82710</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7-24-30-40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2				2	7 51			2	4 72			2	4 120		2	4 50
	3				3	9 5			3	4 72			3	4 120		3	4
	4				4	2			4	4 72			4	4 120		4	12 4
	1				1	9 51			1	4 72			1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3				3	10 51			3	4 72			3	4 161		3	4 50
	4				4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	10 5			1	4 54			1	4 72			1	4		1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	10 51			3	1 57			3	75 80			3	4 150		3	
	4	10			4				4	4 90			4	4 150		4	
	1	10 51			1	72			1	4 90			1	4 150		1	
1910.	2			1914.	2	72		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	10 51			3	4 72			3	4 118			3			3	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4			4	

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>110363</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-22-30-40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>558</i>	1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2				2	10 45			2	3 90			2	4		2	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 120		3	
	4	9 80			4				4	4 90			4	4 120		4	
	1	8 45			1	15			1	4 90			1			1	
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	13 60		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	
	3	13 45			3	19 60			3	4 90			3	COUP 2		3	
	4	13 45			4	60			4	4 90			4			4	
	1	15 45			1	17 142 <sup>33</sup>			1	4 90			1			1	
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	12 45			3	4			3	4 90			3			3	
	4	12			4	4 90			4	4 90			4			4	
	1	14 45			1	90			1	4 90			1			1	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	41		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	15 45			3	4 60			3	4 108			3			3	
	4	10			4	90			4	4 120			4			4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert

Certificate No.

124038

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Cbrp D 148 NY Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 26, 1925	Sent 23, 1925			
				Died Apr 19 1921 Remarks: clm	Reported MAY 1 1 1927	
				SEP 2 9 1925		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Smith Robert

124038

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev	40	May 1, 1912	May 1, 1912				
Inc		May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

SEP 14 1917

NAME ROBERT SMITH,

Certificate No.

124038

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					

NAME:

Robert Smith

Certificate No.

124038

Last paid to:

Rate:

+ 2 24 32 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 30	1	4 72	1	4 120	9	4 100	1	
2		2	7	2	72	2	4 120	10	4 50	2	
3	8 1-50	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	11	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	12	4 50	4	
1	8	1	8	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	8	2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	5	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 123 1/2	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	1	
2	5	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	6 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5	1	72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	72	3	4 70	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S M I T H , R O B E R T**

Certificate No. **242007** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg 2 5th W Va. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	JUN 8 1907				
Increase	15	MAY 7 1909	JUN 3 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 27 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 11, 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1913 3 - 1081 SEP 23 1913 3 - 788**

Remarks: *Died Aug 11 1913 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1923* Name: *Emma Smith*  
*to widow* *W Va.*

Former Roll No. *40895* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert (Assume)* **37576**

Certificate No. *259747* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. D. 91 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	22 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *3 years 2 months 2 days* *Compensation filed with voucher*  
*John* *Paid May 1911*

Former Roll No. *Act 37576* Home:





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert* 29300

Certificate No. *364675* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P F 175 U. S. L. C.*

Disability: *Vertigo, Headache, Res. Sinus Stroke, Rheum, Dis. Chest*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>	<del>8 Nov 10</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Oct 10</del>	<del>7 Nov 10</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Nov 12</del>	<del>70 DEC 1912</del>				

Fees: *2 A. F. English 11/11*  
*2 A. F. English 11/11*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died: *Dec. 30, 1919* Bureau notified: FEB 13 1920

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb 19/20*  
*payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. *36654* Home: MAR 1920

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert*

Certificate No. *75172* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1917

Service: *Cpl B. 23 24.8*

Disability: *Chronic & residual heart & dec. of respiratory organs*  
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>July 10</del>	<del>29 Aug 10</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Oct 10</del>	<del>24 Nov 10</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 27, 1914</del>	<del>July 11, 1914</del>				

Fees: *9.5 11/11* Accrued order dated *9/10/20*  
*payable to widow.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *17 1920*

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith				Certificate No. 364625																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>1.50</del> .30				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2	4	90		2	3/30	57		2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 88-40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Smith				Certificate No. 475072																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>1.50</del> 30 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		10 72		4	4	90		4	<del>4 120</del>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 72		3	4	90		3	10/1	42 67		3				3		
	4				4		14 72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	170		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert

Certificate No. 475705 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Unassgd Recruit 53 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of chest result of small pox

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		31 Dec 1907	25 Mch 1908	Aug. 19	16		Mar. 1, 1917
				Mary Jane Smith Ava, Ill.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Died: Aug 19, 1916 (3-888)

Remarks: Check No. 28207 24 Oct 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3047 Home:  6-681

33087 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert

Certificate No. 490486 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp C 25 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	25	Feb 1904	24 Aug 1907	Inc 30		Jan 7 1917	Aug 1, 1917
Inc 15	10	Jan 1912	19 Jan 1912	40			
Reis 20		May 1912	2 Sept 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Feb 19 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1923			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/27/12				Charlotte Smith			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: <u>Sibley, Iowa</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 19-1923</u> Bureau notified: <u>Sibley 22 1923</u>							
Remarks: <u>Iowa</u>							

Former Roll No. 33699. A 2 Home:  MAY 26 1923 6-681

NAME: Robert Smith				7418				Certificate No. 475705			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3	14	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 51	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 NDB	1	4 51	1		1		1	
2		2	13 8 ER	2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3	13 EM8	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	3/26 2607	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1		1	
2		2	4	2		2	GROUP 1.	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	51	1		1		1		1	
2		2	51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	51	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Robert Smith				Certificate No. 490486			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 4 1907			
4 JUL 1907				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	11	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	16 44 60	4	11	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1	10 36	1	6	1	4 72	1	4 120
2	9 36	2	11 44 40	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	8 36	4	7 11 40 20	4	4 72	4	4 120
1909. 1		1		1	4 72	1	4 120
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	8	3		3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 120
1910. 1	7	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 120
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 120

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Smith, Robert**

Certificate No. **499221**

Service **Pt E 196 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Aug 17 1921						
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16, 1926				Army 10 1921 CH 4	FEB 19 1927

DEC 23 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Smith Robert**

Certificate No. **499221**

Service **Pt E 196 Ohio**

Disability

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	15	Feb 27	21 March 07	Re	30	March 1917	April 6, 1917
Inc	20	June 08	20 July 08	Re	32	June 10, 1918	Oct. 3, 1918
Re	22	May 12	13 Aug 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc		Aug 17 1921	MAY 19 1922 c

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1918

Form No. 1 1917

3826-02

Home:



NAME ROBERT SMITH,  
Certificate No. 499221  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 18  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 CHECK  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 CANCELED  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
27

NAME: Robert Smith					Certificate No. 499,221				
Last paid to: 12 MAR 1927					Rate: 50				
Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1912					1912 SPECIAL ACT.				
1912 CIVIL WAR									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/2 220	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 6750	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1				
2	2 60	2 4 6750	2 4 96	2 4 72	2				
3 5	3 11 60	3 4 6750	3 4 96	3 4 72	3				
4	4 60	4 6750	4 96	4 72	4				
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 6750	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1				
2	2 60	2 4 6750	2 4 96	2 4 72	2				
3 9 57	3 10 6750	3 4 6750	3 4 16980	3 4 72	3				
4	4 4	4 6750	4 150	4 72	4				
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 4 6750	1917. 1 4 6750	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 9050	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2				
3 11 60	3 4 6750	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3				
4	4	4 90	4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 4 6750	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 6750	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2				
3 11 60	3 4 6750	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3				
4	4 6750	4 4 96	4 4 96	4	4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert  
Certificate No.

526204

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 3 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 10, 1924	Sept 20, 1924				JUL 12 1927

Remarks: *SEP 30 1924*

*General 1000*  
*Sarah E. Smith*  
*SEP 12 1924*  
*P.D. 3*  
*Bullsgap*  
*SEP 30 1924*

NAME

Smith, Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

526204

ARMY INVALID.

~~General~~

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Bt Co B. 3" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24	21	Jan 1907	9 Feb 1907				
Inc 30	30	Mar 27, 1919	Apr 18, 1919				
Inc 50	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried, notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

224/ Act of Dec 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT SMITH

Certificate No. 526204

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 72  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

RECEIVED

17-2160

NAME: Robert Smith

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL AGT. 526204

Last paid for: AUG 1908 Rate: 30-50

Remarks: General Law SPECIAL AGT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 146	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72 2 9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72 3 4 50	2	
3	3 15 72	3 4 72	3 4 90 11 4	3	
4	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 90 12 4	4	
1908. 1 372	1912. 1 3 72	1916. 1 4 72	1 90 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 90 2 4 50	2	
3	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 152 3 4 50	3	
4 6 72	4 1 72	4 4 72	4 4 150 4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150 1 Payment Card.	1	
2	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150 2	2	
3 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150 3	3	
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150 4	4	
1910. 1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150 1	1	
2 6 72	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150 2	2	
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150 3	3	
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 72	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1928 4	4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert*

Certificate No. *533521* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1st of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. R. 1 USC. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22, 1890</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Portsmouth, N.H.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 15 Oct 1909. Accrued order dated FEB 26 1909 payable to widow Sarah C.*

Former Roll No. *410896* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Robert* *41770*

Certificate No. *573233* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *General Law*

Service of Soldier: *Unassigned Recruit U.S. Army.* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Guardian: *633* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

*872 Benton Ohio* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1902</i>	<i>23 May 1904</i>	<i>Fincent</i>		<i>15 Apr 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Limitation MAY 6-1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1267*

6-678

NAME: Robert Smith				Certificate No. 533521																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Part with Sarah C. 1680 in full 3/8/09 by currd

NAME: Robert Smith				WAR WITH SPAIN 41770				Certificate No. 579233															
Last paid to: Dec 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: MINOR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1		42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 42	1916.	1		10 42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			2 7/16 1916		2			2				2				2		
	3				3		10 42	GROUP 3		3			3				3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	11 42	1913.	1		24 42		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3		10 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	11 42	1914.	1		16 42		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		15 42		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3		15 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		19 42		4				4				4				4		

NAME Smith, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

584 890

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 U S C V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 7 1923 <sup>a</sup>	Nov 26 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks: November 27, 1923

Reported

DEC 27 1923

DEC 3 1923

NAME:

Smith Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

584 890

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service:

Pt L 5 U S C V H Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 1918</del>	<del>Apr 1913</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	<del>12 June 1913</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>" 1918</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>70</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept 1918</del>	<del>7 Nov 1913</del>				
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5005

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME ROBERT SMITH

Certificate No. 584890

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- --50-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: Robert Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

584890

Last paid to:

Rate

12 X 20 24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559, 829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **20126**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *3rd Reg. Mich. Inf.* 38231

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov. 30. 1914</i>	<i>Jan. 5. 1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 30. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *21 June 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *June 21 1917* *Anna K.* *RR. 4.* *Secumseh, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *JAN 18 1915 18:337*

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *3rd Reg. Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 June 1909</i>					
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>589549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>7 23</i>			
Act of May 11, 1912.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
2	15	3-8-		2	7 36		
3		36		3	7 36		
4		7 30		4	7 36		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7 36	
2		8 36		2	7 36		
3		10 36		3	7 36		
4		7 36		4	7 36		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4 51	
2		9 36		2	4 51		
3		7 36		3	4 51		
4		8 36		4	4 51		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4 51	
2		8 36		2	4 51		
3		7 36		3	4 51		
4		7 36		4	4 51		

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>589549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>7 23</i>			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 81	
2				2	GROUP 2		
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1		12	1912.	1	23	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	4 81	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4 81	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME:

Smith Robert

Certificate No.

612 452

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. E. 115 "U. S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	23 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				
Inc	20	8 Sept 1909	5 Oct 1909				

Fees:

ally none ally none.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 5 1910 P. 6 Apr 11 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sept 5 1910 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1929

able to widow

Glasgow Ky

228-10 28.

Bowling Green Ky

Former Roll No.

33413 Act 6 29 19

Home:

R. W.

NAME:

Smith Robert

Certificate No.

615, 444

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pl. 2. 7 "Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 13 June 1905	29 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1 up Card.

Former Roll No.

6732

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: <u>Robert Smith</u>				Act Feb. 8, 1907				Certificate No. <u>612452</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first table:*

- 1907. 1: 710
- 1907. 2: 45
- 1907. 3: 45
- 1907. 4: 45
- 1908. 1: 45
- 1908. 2: 45
- 1908. 3: 45
- 1908. 4: 45
- 1909. 1: 45
- 1909. 2: 45
- 1909. 3: 45
- 1909. 4: 45
- 1910. 1: 45
- 1910. 2: 45
- 1910. 3: 45
- 1910. 4: 45
- 1911. 1: 45
- 1911. 2: 45
- 1911. 3: 45
- 1911. 4: 45
- 1912. 1: 45
- 1912. 2: 45
- 1912. 3: 45
- 1912. 4: 45
- 1913. 1: 45
- 1913. 2: 45
- 1913. 3: 45
- 1913. 4: 45
- 1914. 1: 45
- 1914. 2: 45
- 1914. 3: 45
- 1914. 4: 45
- 1915. 1: 45
- 1915. 2: 45
- 1915. 3: 45
- 1915. 4: 45
- 1916. 1: 45
- 1916. 2: 45
- 1916. 3: 45
- 1916. 4: 45
- 1917. 1: 45
- 1917. 2: 45
- 1917. 3: 45
- 1917. 4: 45
- 1918. 1: 45
- 1918. 2: 45
- 1918. 3: 45
- 1918. 4: 45
- 1919. 1: 45
- 1919. 2: 45
- 1919. 3: 45
- 1919. 4: 45
- 1920. 1: 45
- 1920. 2: 45
- 1920. 3: 45
- 1920. 4: 45
- 1921. 1: 45
- 1921. 2: 45
- 1921. 3: 45
- 1921. 4: 45
- 1922. 1: 45
- 1922. 2: 45
- 1922. 3: 45
- 1922. 4: 45
- 1923. 1: 45
- 1923. 2: 45
- 1923. 3: 45
- 1923. 4: 45
- 1924. 1: 45
- 1924. 2: 45
- 1924. 3: 45
- 1924. 4: 45
- 1925. 1: 45
- 1925. 2: 45
- 1925. 3: 45
- 1925. 4: 45
- 1926. 1: 45
- 1926. 2: 45
- 1926. 3: 45
- 1926. 4: 45
- 1927. 1: 45
- 1927. 2: 45
- 1927. 3: 45
- 1927. 4: 45
- 1928. 1: 45
- 1928. 2: 45
- 1928. 3: 45
- 1928. 4: 45
- 1929. 1: 45
- 1929. 2: 45
- 1929. 3: 45
- 1929. 4: 45
- 1930. 1: 45
- 1930. 2: 45
- 1930. 3: 45
- 1930. 4: 45

NAME: <u>Robert Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>615444</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*

- 1907. 3: 4
- 1908. 4: Reported unclaimed 30 June 1911
- 1908. 1: GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith, Robert

Certificate No. 618185 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: Pri' R & N 10 Ill Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	25 Feb 1907	8 May 1907	Pri	19	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912
				Inc	25	Jan 16 1914	MAR 7 1914
					30	Jan 16 1919	
					40	10 1918	
						May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks: Died Dec 22, 1912 Reimbursement order dated SEP 16 1922  
pavable to Fred Flanagan  
703 North Main St  
Jacksonville, Ill SEP 20 1922

Former Roll No. 30471 (92) Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith Robert

Certificate No. 621713 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri B 29 Reg

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>MAR 5 1907</u>	<u>SEP 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 21 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1912

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert Smith				20727				Certificate No. 618185							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (42)				Rate: 12 <del>17</del> 25 <del>40</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	5 <sup>20</sup>		2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	17	SE		3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150
	2	9	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	21	NDS		3	11	A M F		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	WDS		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	10/6/15/67	
	4				4	4	75		4		132		4		

NAME: Robert Smith				Certificate No. 618185											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3		
	4		99.73		4	7	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	00.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	00.		2				2		
	3		8 60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4		0 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 00		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert

Certificate No.

650135

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 4 Mass Cav

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 18, 1924	August 18, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926		
Died <i>March 20 1927</i>				Reported	APR 14 1927
Remarks: <i>ch 11</i>					

Died *March 20 1927* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 7 1927*  
 payable to *Jennice M. Nichols*

*429. E main St.  
 North Adams.  
 Mass.*

AUG 26 1924

DEC 2 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Smith, Robert

Certificate No.

650135

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt G 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	22	<del>May 1, 1907</del>	<del>16 Jan. 1908</del>	Inc.	21	<del>April 27, 1915</del>	<del>June 28, 1915</del>
Rev.	46	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>8 Aug. 1912</del>		27	<del>April 27, 1920</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 1 0 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 1915

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

ROBERT SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

650135

GROUP 3

RATE— 50— ~~75~~— 90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Robert Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1921

26359

Certificate No.

650135

Last paid to:

4 21 50

Rate

162 21 50 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 49 50	1	4 114	1	4 150	1	
2		2	9	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4	1/2 28 40	4	8	4	64 50	4	114	4	12 4	4	
1	7 36	1	7	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	3 1 4 50	1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10	3	10 51 60	3	4 64 50	3	4 163 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 49 50	4	64 50	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	9	2		2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 49 50	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 49 50	3	4 110 70	3		3		3	
4	2	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4		4		4	



NAME: Smith: Robert Special Act. **33088** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679477 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt P 32 Iowa Inf

Disability: Dis by agent rheumatism & dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st 10th 1900</u>	<u>10th 1900</u>			<u>1st 10th 1900</u>	<u>10th 1900</u>
		<u>Dec 30 17 June 1912</u>	<u>9 July 1912</u>			<u>Dec 30 17 June 1912</u>	<u>9 July 1912</u>
		<u>Aug 20 31 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Feb 1913</u>			<u>Aug 20 31 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Feb 1913</u>

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Oct 6 1916 3-888 Reptd

Died: 1913 Bureau notified: 25 1916

Remarks: under 5th Act

Check No. 3244962 Dated JAN 4 1917 Car Armstrong

Former Roll No. 91 843 Home: NOV 28 1917 6-681

NAME: Smith Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700,888 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '01**

Service: Pvt and Sgt 10 Ky V Cav **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 18 Feb 07</u>	<u>4 May 07</u>				
		<u>Dec 20 9 700 11</u>	<u>17 Nov 11</u>				
		<u>Dec 24 14 May 12</u>	<u>31 May 12</u>				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Gov. CH.

Died: Oct. 25 1916. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5716-02 Home: C. H. 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>679477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1430</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1.*

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>700.888</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 1907</i> Rate: <i>348.475</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756 956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co 47 Ca Vol-Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1891</i>	<i>23 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10155* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763646* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co 43 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mar. 5, 1891</i>	<i>May 7, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka* Transferred to: *Ind 15/9*

Died: *Set 25 06* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

**MAR 26 1919**

6-681



NAME: <u>Robert Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>756 956</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Robert Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>763646</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Apr. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>Smith Robert</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>765245</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <b>Pri Enl u s col vol inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis 12-18 Mar 1907-9</b>		<b>Mar 1908</b>	
<b>11-17-23 May 1912</b>		<b>5 Nov 1912</b>	
<b>Reis 17 May 1912-17-1914</b>		<b>Nov 17-1914</b>	
Fees:			
<b>23 Jan 28-1915</b>			
<b>30 Jan 28-1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 24, 1919</b>	Bureau notified: <b>Jan 26 1920</b>		
Remarks: <b>Tulaski, Tenn.</b>		Accrued order dated <b>Feb 11/22</b> <b>George M. Kissack</b> payable to widow <b>Channie Smith (minor)</b> <b>APR 21 1922</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>2242</b> <b>151 Act of June 27, 1890.</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Smith Robert</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>795333</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pvt 4th Sgt. Co L. 12" Tenn Vol Cav.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Row 15 4 June 1907</b>		<b>13 July 1908</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>		Accrued order dated <b>1/23/14</b> <b>Jane Cannon</b> payable to widow <b>DIFFERED</b> <b>NO BAR</b>	
Died: <b>3/4/11</b>	Bureau notified: <b>3-798-4/2/11</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>224</b> <b>151 Act of June 27, 1890.</b>		Home:	





NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *797929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1907~~  
Service: *Oriskany Mich vs* Act of May 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Rein 12 to Mar 1908 30 Mar 1908* *31 JUN 10 1918*  
*Rein 15 to June 1912 23 April 1913* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
*✓ 14 26 Dec. 1915*  
Fees: *2250 26 Dec. 1920.*  
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *Charlotte, NC*  
Former Roll No. *2244* *151* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *822111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1907~~  
Service: *Oriskany Mich vs* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Inc 12 28 July 11 16 Dec 11* Inc. *28*  
*Inc 2 17 July 1908 28 July 1908*  
*Inc 3 14 May 1911 14 May 1911*  
Fees: *all in the roll*  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: *9/2/14* Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *33414* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert Smith					Set of May 11, 1920					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 8th July 1908					Rate: 12 1/2 - 32 50					Remarks: 797929					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1561	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	5	50 93	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36 75		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith					Certificate No. 822551										
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911					Rate: 12 1/2 - 32 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1 Sgt Reg. 5 R & U S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	FEB / 8 1907	JAN 3 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8 / 09* Bureau notified: *1 1909*

Remarks: *Res C of trans with drop Card 5/1/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

Smith, Robert

Certificate No. 912 354 ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Pt C 111 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Apr. 11, 1922	Annie	Feb. 2, 1920	Aug. 24, '28

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian: *George McKissack, Resigned.*  
*Mrs Mary McKissack, Gdn.*

Co Ct Giles Co, Tenn. 10/26/26

Appointed by—  
*Co. C., Giles Co., Tenn. 12/29/19*

Amount of Bond \$1600 \$1662.92

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec 1926

*May 1922*

Final report Nov 21/28

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>847015</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Robert Smith											
Certificate No. 912 354											
Fees											
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Mrs Mary McKissack, Gdn GROUP 2											
George McKissack, Gdn.											
RATE- 30-6											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
Acct filed											
JANUARY	13 36	36	14 36	12 36	11 36						
FEBRUARY	12 36	11 36	20 36	2 36	11 36						
MARCH	36	18 36	11 36	10 36	16 36	12 36					
APRIL	10 36	12 36	16 36	10 36	13 36	11 36					
MAY	10 36	18 36	12 36	18 36	36	14 36					
JUNE	7 36	17 36	13 36	10 36	8 36	11 36					
JULY	19 36	19 36	13 36	16 36	12 36						
AUGUST	18 36	18 36	11 36	16 36	10 36	11 36					
SEPTEMBER	18 36	12 36	18 36	16 36	14 25 20						
OCTOBER	15 36	36	36	11 36	12 36						
NOVEMBER	18 36	17 36	36 1/2 36	36							
DECEMBER	20 36	17 36	15 36	18 36	18 36						



NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>72354</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*9 25 36*  
*10 17 36*  
*11 16 36*  
*12 14 36*  
*31 10 36*  
*32 14 36*  
*5 80 16*  
*11 10 8*  
*3 10 10*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME: <b>ROBERT SMITH</b>												Certificate No. <b>925254</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907 at 8</b> <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*63 60*  
*9 36*  
*10 36*  
*10 36*  
*10 36*  
**GROUP 3**  
*paid with Jan 31 40*  
*et. Bond.*  
*full 10/10*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert*

Certificate No. *930283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 39th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>4 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16 1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 27 1908*

Remarks: *Decommissioned*

Former Roll No. *3341511st June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert*

Certificate No. *932553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. A. 13th Reg. 26.6 W. V. 76 A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan '97</i>	<i>22 Apr 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1901* Bureau notified: *Jul 19 1901*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith					Certificate No. 930283														
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 15					Rate: 15														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	22	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	41 30		2		Dead		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	12	36 50	Dead	4				4				4		
	1	1	45		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith					Certificate No. 932553														
Last paid to: 12-1500					Rate: 12-														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/30/09	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7/30/09 48 Ending Red May 17/09 Red Mary Ford

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Robert

Certificate No.

935628

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Engrs 69 N Y State Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct. 2, 1920				JUL 22 1925
				Died July 10, 1925 Remarks Letter to Finc 7/15-25		

NAME: Smith, Robert				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 135628				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pri Co Engrs 69 N Y State Mil Inf				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
REISSUE	15	MAY 24 1912	FEB 12-1914				
	18	MCH 16-1915					
REISSUE	21	MCH 16-1920					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2245				Home:			

6-681



NAME

ROBERT SMITH

Certificate No.

935628

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

FEB: 4 1909

Rate:

18-30

50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

935628

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 638	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 36
2	2 12 36	2 INC. 5 49 80	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3	3 12	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 72	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10	2 36	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 216	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	MAR 12 36	1 4 54	1 4 216	1	1
2 12	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 75 60	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: SMITH, ROBERT

Certificate No. 936009

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Priv. F. 36 USC. Val Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 16 1907	AUG 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40899 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

G-681

NAME: Smith, Robert

Certificate No.

744957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 20 25 Mar 1907	27 July 1907				
		Revised Order 10 Feb 1908					
		Revised Order 10 Feb 1908					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21131

Home:

G-681

NAME: ROBERT SMITH					Certificate No. 936009														
Last paid to: June '07 Rate 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			6 51 60	3				3				3				3			
4			6 36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			8	2				2				2				2			
3			10	3				3				3				3			
4			7	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			8	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6	2				2				2				2			
3			9	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith					Certificate No. 944457														
Last paid to: 7/4/07-12 Rate: 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			8 6 76	3				3				3				3			
4			11 00	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			7 29 33	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 1**

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Robert

Certificate No. 748,375 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., C 26 N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr 12		6 Feb., 1907	28 Feb., 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/09 (Cousin) Bureau notified: JUN 1 1909

Remarks: Died May 17, 1909. Payable to widow, Julia Smith, Order June 19, 1909.

Former Roll No. 41 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 341 Newcomb Ave - 14 Lynn Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Robert ~~180010~~

Certificate No. 961045 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Lt 3rd Cav 1st Colo Vol Cav

Disability: 100

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Incr 12</del>		<del>28 Jan 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1907</del>
<del>Incr 15</del>		<del>28 Jan 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1907</del>
<del>Incr 25</del>		<del>28 Jan 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1907</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: D-3 Bureau notified: MAY 3 1923

Remarks: Died May 2, 1920. Accrued order dated MAY 3 1923 payable to widow Anna Smith CP 1. Hartford Wash.

SEP 13 1917

Former Roll No. 12, 373/10, 20155 **MA 10 1923** Home:

NAME: ROBERT SMITH,				26361				Certificate No. 948,375											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/1 29 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith				961645				Certificate No. 961645											
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 45		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	10 45			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3	2 36			3	9 45			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4	1 36			4	2/24 4/13 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 120		1925.	1		
	2	36			2	11			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4	13 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 120		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	13 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 120			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 120			4		

DEAD  
11867

NAME: **Robert Smith** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **964544** ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Service: **Pri 83 Ills vol Inf & 61 Ills Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ris</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Mar 1908</del>	<del>27 May 1908</del>				
"	16 1/2	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912				
Inc	21	Feb 3, 1916	Apr 15, 1916				

Fees: **27. Feb 3, 1921**

Died: **Apr 15, 1916** Accrued order dated **May 17/16**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Nancy P.**

Died: **April 15, 1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916** Check No. **1532873** Dated **7/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **Johnsonville Tenn.**

Former Roll No. **2247** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **Inc att here 4/28/16**

6-681

NAME: **Smith, Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **976767** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **Sgt co F. 21 usc vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 5-Apr 1907</b>	<b>21 Feb 1908</b>				
Inc		<b>15 7 June 1911</b>	<b>14 June 1911</b>				
Ris		<b>21 1/2 18 July 1912</b>	<b>17 May 1913</b>				

Fees: **27 2 Dec. 1915**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **11/29/14** Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1915**

Remarks: **Blackmill S.C.**

Former Roll No. **2248** Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert Smith				COT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. 964544															
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 12-15 21/50				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1562	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	8	4950		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		4950		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	4950		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	4950	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		153120		2	11	36		2	4	4950		2				2				2		
	3		1036		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		836		1	4	24		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		936		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		
	1		936		1		4950		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	4950	1918.	2	6/7	5177	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		936		3	4	4950		3		2		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	4950		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Smith				COT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. 976767															
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 12-15 21 1/2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1563	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	4170		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/13	1927	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3		2636		3	10	2		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	0	45		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3	4	6450		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	6450		4				4				4				4		
	1		1236		1	4	6450		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		6450	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		936		3		6450		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4		6450		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Reg. D 38 Use. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug. 6, 1906</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *march 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1911 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40900* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *40* **2684**

Certificate No. *984094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Reg. D 38 Use. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 2/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 26/08</i>	<i>June 29/08</i>				
		<i>25 May 17-1912</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/12-C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1913*

Remarks: *FOR ACT OF JUNE 27 1890*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Smith				Certificate No. 982913			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: 40 Robert Smith				Certificate No. 984094			
Last paid to: 2684				Rate: \$2.45.25			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	7 35.20	2	6 45	2		2	
3	8 36	3	5 45	3		3	
4	5 36	4	7 45	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 36	2	6 45	2		2	
3	6 42.5	3	1912.567	3		3	
4	7 45	4	5 75	4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	13 28.38.33	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6 15	2		2		2	
3	6 15	3		3		3	
4	6 15	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 45	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4	



NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017209* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 3rd Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st June 1912</i>	<i>4th Feb 1913</i>			<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>27 Sept 1911</i>	<i>27 Sept 1911</i>				

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 315* Check No. *9913308* *Feb. 4 1916 Cancelled*

Remarks: *ad 12/14/15 accrued order dated 4/8/16 - payable to widow *Ellie**

Former Roll No. *189 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *2.38*

Certificate No. *12285* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P. S. - U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>		<i>June 0-</i>	<i>Oct 1-</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLEMAN** Transferred to: *Trans. to* **COMRS. ORDER OF**

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D. H.* Trans. to: Branch:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>101922</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2621</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4		
1908.	1	10			1				1		
	2	13			2				2		
	3	14			3				3		
	4	17			4				4		
1909.	1	13			1				1		
	2	13			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4		</				

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>022851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 09</i>			Rate: <i>7</i>			Remarks: <i>238</i>	
Trans. to.....			Branch.				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Smith Robert* 1-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11/1912*  
~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pri 12 May 1900*

Disability: *Loss of right hand*

Not former issues see transfer order ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18 1/2</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21 50</i>	<i>13 Aug 1913</i>	<i>20 Aug 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 13 Aug 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 JUN 30 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct at the rate of 16<sup>50</sup> per mo. fr Nov 18/12 and ending Aug 12/13 and all payments thereafter.*  
*\*see change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No. *6312* Home: *W.H. 6/26/17* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri 12 May 1900*

Disability: *Loss of right hand*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6 9</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>16 Apr 1901</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17 4</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>10 19</i>	<i>Mar 1902</i>	<i>10 July 1903</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12 10</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 12 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1022851</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 10 1917</i>				Rate: <i>38-50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	12	114	1919.	1	12	114
	2			2	12	51		2	12	114	NH	2	12	114	NH
	3			3	12	57		3	15	64	50 NH	3	9	114	NH
	4			4	13	57		4	13	64	50 NH	4	11	114	NH
1908.	1			1	13	57		1	14	64	50 NH	1	9	114	NH
	2			2	13	57		2	9	64	50 NH	2	10	114	NH
	3			3	21	57		3	11	64	50 NH	3	13	163	50 NH
	4			4	13	57		4	13	64	50 NH	4	10	150	NH
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	64	50 NH	1	12	150	NH
	2			2	4			2	4	64	50 NH	2	10	150	NH
	3			3	4			3	4	64	50 NH	3	12	150	NH
	4			4	Inc.			4	12	64	50 NH	4	12	150	NH
1910.	1			1	12	64	50 NH	1	14	64	50 NH	1	8	150	NH
	2			2	12	64	50 NH	2	13	110	74	2	8	150	NH
	3			3	12	64	50 NH	3	13	110	74	3	8	150	NH
	4			4	15	34		4	13	114	NH	4	8	150	NH

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1022851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 March '09 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

**Transferred**  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>1022,851</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to Sep: 07 1917</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>17 51</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>16 51</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>10 51</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 51</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 51</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>5.</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		ROBERT SMITH,											
Certificate No.		1047403											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	<del>72</del>					CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					5/1/33
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72					5 10 28 <sup>50</sup>	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert

Certificate No. 1078844 'ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pa 25 My Am Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis #2		1 July 1907	17 Jan 1908	Reis	18	18 Jan 1913	
				✓	21	18 Nov 1915	14 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Jan. 23, 1918 Bureau notified: 10 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6476342 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Transferred to: Elizabeth J. Soepfer  
20 - North Bishop St.  
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. 50346 (az) Home: MAR 17 1910 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert

Certificate No. 10840 'ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa 25 My Am Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			OCT 11 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died: Aug. 9, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME <b>Robert Smith</b>				20728				Certificate No. <b>1078 844</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Jan'y 1908 @ 8 (aff) 15 18 21</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.	4 54	1915.	1	4/24 14.		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. E.	4 54		2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1	3/10 24 40		1912.	1	18 SER	Inc. 58 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12 SER	4 63		2				2		
	3	18 AMT			3	26 NT	4 63		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4		
1909.	1	13 AMT		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2		4 63		2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4		
1910.	1	1 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4 54	4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 A. M. F.			2		4 63		2				2		
	3	14 HEO			3		4 63		3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4		

NAME <b>Robert Smith</b>				Certificate No. <b>10840</b>											
Last paid to: <b>15 20 30 40</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 00	4 90	1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1		
	2				2	5 60	4 90		2	4 1			2		
	3				3	18 60	4 90		3	4 120			3		
	4	5-60			4	8 00	4 90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0 00	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9 00	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	8 60 1	4 90		3				3		
	4	5 45			4	5 11 45	4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90	4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 90	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	4 90	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	4 90	4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	90	4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	62 33			2	4 90	4 90		2				2		
	3	14 60			3	4 90	4 108		3				3		
	4				4	90	4 120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith, Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1090235</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>
Service: <i>Capt 2 Co Mass S S</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 18, 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 18, 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1915</i>
<i>Relssue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE AUG 26 1913</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1915</i>	Home: <i>1515 10/13/12 Wisner Neb</i>
------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Robert			
Certificate No.	<i>1090235</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Capt 2 Co Mass S S	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Sept 13 1923</i>	
				Remarks: <i>37087(L)</i>			

*paid Sep 13 23*

*pay: Mary A Smith*

*Wisner Neb*



NAME: <u>Robert Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1090235</u>							
Last paid for <u>February 1912</u>				Rate <u>50</u>				REMARKS <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	45		4		90		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
	2			1912.	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12	6150		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
	2			1913.	2	11	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
	2			1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME		ROBERT SMITH.	
Certificate No.		1090235	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
GROUP 3			
1923		1924	1925
1926		1927	1928
1929		1930	1931
1932		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

DEAD

12 1667

CHECK

NAME: <i>Smith Robert</i>		33089 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1096233</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Capt. 2nd Co Mass. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Aug 6-1910</i> <i>Milwaukee Aug 10-10</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Minor A. Br.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>34-26, a. 1.</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1090235</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans. to Wash. roll Aug. 27/13 on Form 81</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681





NAME: <i>Smith, Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1103055</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD <i>1910</i> MAR <i>1910</i> 35758 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Priv. 3 U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>28 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Sept 16 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 20 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>61785</i> Act June 27-90				Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Robert Certificate No. <i>1147790</i>		ARMY INVALID Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1924</i> Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt D 213 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Sept 24, 1929</i>	<i>NOV 18 1929</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1926</i>					
Remarks:				<i>OK. Letter to Finic 10/30-29</i>			

NAME: <i>Robert Smith</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 22 1910				Certificate No. <i>1103055</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			<i>16/4 10</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>5 45</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>4 45</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			<i>4 45</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>6 45</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>5 51 00</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			<i>3 60</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>6 60</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>5 60</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			<i>4 60</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>4 60</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>4 60</i>	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		ROBERT SMITH											
Certificate No.		1147790											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

NAME: <b>Smith, Robert</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>39-a 2685</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1,147,790</b>	<b>ARMY, INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del> <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1921</del>
Service: <b>Co. D, 213<sup>th</sup> Pa.</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 15/08</del>	<del>June 30/08</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 25/12</del>	<del>Dec 17/12</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 25, 1916</del>	<del>May 3, 1916</del>
Fees:	<b>21. Jan 25, 1921</b>		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Smith, Robert</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1164084</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Corp G 12 US Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>	<b>Feb. 2, 1925</b>
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 10, 1924</b>	
HOMES—Admitted <b>PH</b>			
Discharged			
Died <b>JUL 27 1926</b>		Reported <b>AUG 21 1926</b>	
Remarks:			
<b>EB 9-1925</b>			

6-6571





NAME: *Smith Robert* 28040 *F S.H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1164084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Corp. G. 12 U.S. Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1917  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>March 1911</i></del>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	REISSUE	<del><i>19</i></del>	<del><i>March 11, 1912</i></del>	<i>AUG 21 1913</i>
					<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>March 3, 1918</i></del>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 22 1913</i>				Home: <i>San Francisco</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1180158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P. I. 22 Mich Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 5, 1917</i></del>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>	Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>June 10, 1918</i></del>					
	<del><i>35</i></del>	<del><i>June 9, 1919</i></del>					
<i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 12, 1923 by Mich S.S. Home</i>				Bureau notified: <i>April 21, 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Robert Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1164084*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *32-50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 43 <sup>69</sup>	1915. 1 17 57 PH	1919. 1 22 96 PH	1922. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 17 57 P H	2 18 96 PH	2 10 12 50 PH	2
3	3 12 36	3 17 57 PH	3 18 96 PH	3 11 11 50 PH	3
4	4 12 36	4 57 PH	4 16 96 PH	4 12 12 50 PH	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 16 57 PH	1 17 96 PH	1 11 50 PH	1
2	2 12 36	2 19 57 PH	2 17 96 PH	2 14 50 PH	2
3	3 12 36	3 57	3 16 169 <sup>80</sup> PH	3 13 50 PH	3
4	4 19 P.H.	4 24 57 PH	4 15 150 PH	4	4
1909. 1	1 26 P.H.	1 16 57 PH	1 17 150 PH	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	1
2	2 13 P.H.	2 18 57	2 16 150 PH	2	2
3	3 17 40 <sup>32</sup> P.H.	3 57	3 17 150 PH	3	3
4	4 22 57 P.H.	4 17 57	4 15 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 17 57 P.H.	1 Inc 57 <sup>12</sup> PH	1 13 150	1	1
2	2 17 57 P.H.	2 19 67 PH	2 13 150 PH	2	2
3	3 17 57 P.H.	3 23 94 <sup>10</sup> PH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4 17 57 P.H.	4 22 96 PH	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Robert Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1180.158*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 30 55 50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3	3 4 104 <sup>17</sup>	3 4 50	3
4	4	4	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2	2	2	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3	3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 50	3
4	4	4	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2 7/9 157 <sup>33</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 88	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Smith Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193425* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900**

Service: *Sgt. Batty 13" U. S. Field Art.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 17-1920</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. pd 10/22/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**OCT 10 1921**  
Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: **Smith Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196621** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900**

Service: **Pvt F 18th U S Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 15</b>		<b>Dec 29 1920</b>	<b>Dec 19 1921</b>				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**DEC 27 1921** 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert*

Certificate No. *1202.252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt Troop H. 11<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 Aug 2. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1922</i>				

From: *\$20 Thomas R. Harney - 5/6/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1202* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Robert**

Certificate No. **1202453** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 48th U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Orig 15 Feb 28 1921</b>	<b>Apr 22 1922</b>				

From: *\$20 Byington & Wilson 5/3/22.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

MAY 2 1922





NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5626

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Seaman, "Osage" &amp; "Red Rover"

Property:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	20 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				
	0						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 2, 1910

Remarks:

Replied by Com.

Bureau notified

Feb. 26, 1910.

Died Feb. 2, 1910. Payable to widow,  
Mary E. Smith, Order Apr. 5, 1910.

Former Roll No.

259712

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Warwick R.I.

6-677

NAME

Robert A. Smith 3601

Certificate No

5626

Last paid to.

4 June '07 @ 8

Date:

12

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 27 13.82		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6.		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 15		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4/10 23.60		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME Smith, Robert A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8795

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Pt Troop L 10 U S Cav

Disability

6-6571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

20 March 4 1917

50 APR 4 1927

MAR 18 1927

Died

Remarks:

Reported

July 7, 1930  
7/4/30 - in - asset

JUL 2 1930

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Smith Robert A.

Certificate No.

8795

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pri Troop L 10 U S Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 Mar 4-1917 Nov 23-1918

Fees:

25 to Milo B. Stevens & Co - pd 7/6/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 14 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT A SMITH

Certificate No. 8795

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 20	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 5	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

6-6871

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert A. Smith

Certificate No.

8795

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1	9 4 60
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	10 4 20
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	11 4
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	12 4
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1	1 4
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	2 4 20
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	4 4 20
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1	5 4 20
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	6 4
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	
						GROUP 3 PAID			
						TO JUNE 4, 1929			
						4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

4/6/19420

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37586*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P. A. 57 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Nov 97	14 May 1900		30	13 Apr 18	25 JUN 1913
Paris	19	20 MAY 1912	22 AUG 1912				
Inc	25	13 Apr 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/13* Bureau notified: *32*  
 Remarks:

Died *12/13* 1913 Accrued order dated *9/13*  
 payable to widow *9/13*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 37586* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *579468* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt K 100 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1924	Sept 15, 1924		

Died *March 9 1927* Reported *APR 9 1927*  
 Remarks: *cnh*

SEP 2 1924



NAME: <i>Robert A. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>214140</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12.19.25</i>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>10/11 35 1/4</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>3 1/4 37 1/2</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 20</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 20</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>7 5</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 5</i>		2		<i>Inc</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>2 21</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

NAME **ROBERT A. SMITH,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

579468

Fees

### GROUP 1

RATE— **50 - 72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

*4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72*

FEBRUARY

*4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72*

MARCH

*4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72*

APRIL

*4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72* CHECK CANCELED

MAY

*4 50 4 72 4 72*

JUNE

*4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72*

JULY

*4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72*

AUGUST

*4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72*

SEPTEMBER

*4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72*

OCTOBER

*4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72*

NOVEMBER

*4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72*

DECEMBER

*4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72*

NAME: *Smith. Robert A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *579468* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Service: *Pvt. Co 100 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Pers 19 20 May 1912 14 Oct 1912 Inc 25 Nov 19, 1914 Dec 9, 1914*  
*30 Nov 19, 1919*  
*40 Nov 10 1918*  
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *579468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Service: *Pvt. Co 100 Pa. Inf.*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*2 6 July 1892 15 May 1891*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert A. Smith				Certificate No. 579468			
Last paid to: 7/4/12-12		Rate: 19.25 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Robert A. Smith				Certificate No. 579468			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 2		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		



NAME: **Smith Robert A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **833324** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb 6, 1907.**

Service: **QMSgt A5 Demvolcan** Died: **7/3/08** \$24 Paid by Treasury.

Disability: Settlement No. **8893** Letter Aud'r. **1/29/09**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	24 June 1907	<b>REPORTED. OCT 31 03</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>3 July 1908</b>				Bureau notified: <b>3-798-10/29/08 - 10/31/08</b>			
Remarks: <b>Liberty Tenn</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2265</b>							
<b>152 Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			

NAME: **Smith Robert A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1007146** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.**

Service: **Sgt 1032 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES: **ACT MAY 11 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Mar 1907	28 Aug 1907	Reis	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc	15	8 June 1911	19 June 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>50352(a8)</b>				Home:			

NAME: Robert A. Smith				Certificate No. 833324			
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 12-				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Robert A. Smith				Certificate No. 20734			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10(a) + 12 15 25				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Robert A* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *8.405* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *A - Hosp Corps - USA*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Jan 00</i>	<i>27 Feb 02</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 27 1921</i>	<i>MAY 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20* Fee *M. Elliott Naggsman & Co.* JUN 13 1922

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* MAY 31 1922 Home: 6-081

NAME: *Smith, Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *14 D. 17" Ky V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 76 10* Bureau notified: *Dec 8 1910*

Remarks: *100% disability*

Former Roll No. *1st June 27, 1890* Home: **L. I. R.** 6-081



NAME: <u>Robert A. Smith</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>038533</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>1005</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	15			
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		15	2					
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	13	4		15	3					
	4				4				4		18		4	12	4		15	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2	4		15	2					
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		15	3					
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	4		15	4					
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	6	4		2						
	3	16	18		3				3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4				4						
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert A. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1042436</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	14		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME:

Certificate No.

1042436

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

Pt 17" Ky V.C.

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

33427 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

1090133

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Sgt. C 211 Pa Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pay	200	20 Oct. 00					
Revised Order		10 Oct 1900					
Charles Smith							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27337

Home:

6-681





NAME Smith, Robert A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1215769

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt Co B 12th Regt U S Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	15	Sept 5 1922				
	25	June 4, 1922				
				Died Sept. 15, 1927 Remarks: Re Reported Oct 24, 1927		

NAME: Smith, Robert A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1215769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. B, 12th Regt, U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		Sept 5, 22	June 22, 22				
Fees: \$2.00 - Travel & Company Paid 7/23/22							
Transferred from: 1215769				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JAN 3 1923				Home:			

6-6571

NAME

ROBERT A SMITH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1215769

GROUP 3

GROUP 3															
RATE—	15	15	15	<del>15</del> 25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4										
MARCH		4	4	4	4										
APRIL		4	4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4	4										
JUNE		4	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Robert A. Smith

Certificate No.

1215769

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20,163

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Act'g master's mate U.S. Navy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Apr., 1907	18 Dec., 1907				
Inc.	30	13 May 1908	8 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 16, 1916 Ad. 3-888 NOV 7 - 1916

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Died Sept. 16, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1917

Transferred to Civil War

May 20, 1908,

ORIGINAL

possible widow

Mary P. T. Huntington St  
New London, Conn.

Home Roll No.

MAY 22 1917-2.

Home:

6-677



NAME:

Robert B. Smith

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

20163

Last paid to:

4 Dec, 1912

Rate:

75 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	27	22 <sup>10</sup>		4	9	✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	9	✓		1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45 <sup>10</sup>		2	✓	✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	90		3	11	✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert B*

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1907.*

Service: *11111*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11111 JUN 27 1907* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert B*

Certificate No. *962100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri I 42 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 Sept 1909</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 1922</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 18</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Old State House, Boston, Mass.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert B. Smith Certificate No. 100000

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>12</b>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>11</b>		4		4		4		4		4	
<b>DIED 29 Jan 1908 REPORTED MAR 5 1908</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 <b>GROUP 2</b>		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Robert B. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 962100

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

6-4 Aug 1909 12 13.75 18-30 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 <u>15 42</u>		2 <u>13 36</u>		2 <u>4 45</u>		2 <u>4 90</u>		2 <u>10 4</u>	
3		3 <u>11 36</u>		3 <u>4 45</u>		3 <u>4 90</u>		3 <u>13 4</u>	
4		4 <u>16 36</u>		4 <u>4 45</u>		4 <u>4 90</u>		4 <u>12 4</u>	
1908. 1		1 <u>15 36</u>		1 <u>4 45</u>		1 <u>4 90</u>		1 <u>4 50</u>	
2		2 <u>13 36</u>		2 <u>4 45</u>		2 <u>4 90</u>		2 <u>4 50</u>	
3		3 <u>19 36</u>		3 <u>4 45</u>		3 <u>4 152</u>		3 <u>4 50</u>	
4		4 <u>14 36</u>		4 <u>4 45</u>		4 <u>4 150</u>		4 <u>Trans to Mo.</u>	
1909. 1		1 <u>4</u>		1 <u>4 45</u>		1 <u>4 150</u>		1 <u>Payment Card</u>	
2		2 <u>15 36</u>		2 <u>4 45</u>		2 <u>4 150</u>		2	
3		3 <u>4</u>		3 <u>4 45</u>		3 <u>4 150</u>		3	
4 <u>9 28 80</u>		4 <u>5 36</u>		4 <u>4 52 50</u>		4 <u>4 150</u>		4	
1910. 1		1 <u>15 36</u>		1 <u>4 54</u>		1 <u>4 150</u>		1	
2 <u>11</u>		2 <u>4 45</u>		2 <u>4 54</u>		2 <u>4 150</u>		2	
3 <u>36</u>		3 <u>4 45</u>		3 <u>75 60</u>		3 <u>4 150</u>		3	
4 <u>10 36</u>		4 <u>4 45</u>		4 <u>90</u>		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert B.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 962100

Disability Pt I 42 Mass Mil Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 17, 1929	Dec 7, 1929	Died	Reported
	90	Sept 1, 1929		Remarks: <i>Mar 18, 1930</i>	APR 11 1930

CA 13628522-AA-9/4/28-65 cancelled 8/18/1928-

Mass adm 9/6/26 Rad 6/29/28 Rad 8/4/28  
 Dis 7/2/27 Dis 7/7/28 Dis 9/12/28

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N

22

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT B. SMITH.

Certificate No.

962100

Fees

JUL 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

47

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

MARCH

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

APRIL

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

MAY

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

JUNE

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

JULY

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

AUGUST

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

SEPTEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

OCTOBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

NOVEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

DECEMBER

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert B. Smith

Certificate No.

962100.

Last paid for

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

1

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 640	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2 10		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 18 Knoxville.		3		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 2		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert B. 33111

Certificate No. 1025103 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. G. L. Iowa Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 May 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 12 1911</del>	<del>JUL 31 1911</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 June 1909</del>	<del>23 June 1909</del>				<del>Nov 21 1916</del>
Reis	25	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913		40	10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Moines.

Died: Nov. 5, 1919

Remarks:

Transferred to: Montezuma, Iowa

Accrued order dated OCT 28 1921

payable to widow Ann B. Smith

Home: Iowa City Ia 634 St

Former Roll No. 33712 a. J. Home: NOV 2 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert B. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1000000 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Tot B. Ia. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 May 1907</del>		40	10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 June 1909</del>	<del>23 June 1909</del>				
Reis	24	21 May 1912	27 Sept 1912				Jan 20 1920

Fees: Inc 30

Transferred from:

Died: Sept 22 1919

Remarks:

Transferred to: Mary E. Smith

Star Route - Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

Home: JAN 2 1920

Former Roll No. 2150 A. J. Home: JUN 2 1916



NAME: Robert W. Smith					Certificate No. 1025705										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907			Rate: 15.25.3040			Remarks: 7/10/12									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	12.582	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	0			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	72.00		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	18	46.90		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	15	90		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	7/22	42.67
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90		1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		128		4		

NAME: Robert W. Smith					Certificate No. 1025705										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907			Rate: 15.25.3040			Remarks: 7/10/12									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	12.582	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	5	45.60		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4	0	75		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	7/4	105.33
	2	9	36		2	0			2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	8	80.00		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	18	46.90		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	15	90		4	4			4		128		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90		1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4		128		4		

NAME: *Smith Robert B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,146,092* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Priv D. 121 and D 65 My 5 P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *ACT OF FEB 5, 1907*  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 April 1908</i>	<i>24 April 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>3 June 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Fees:		<i>\$2.00 for 1st year</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>10 1916</i>	<i>max</i>
Transferred from:	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert P.* 68805 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1152859* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Priv Troop A 15 U. S. Cav.* Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism and right inguinal hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Sept 1908</i>	<i>FEB 8 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>	<i>NOV 3 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>				
Fees:		<i>\$25 fee to Bryn Mawr and Nelson</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Reis &amp; Inc. to drop for Rt. ing hernia and allow increase for rheum</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Robert P. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1146092</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 18</u>				Remarks: <u>13 15 18 30 50</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4		90		4		50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2		28 30 17		2	8				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3		9 30		3	9				3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4		9		4	8				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		50
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	7 17		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		8		2	4	39			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3		9		3	4	29			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4		5 34 53		4	4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7		2		45			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	45			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4		4		4	4	45			4		9960		4		150		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>Robert P. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1152859</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>FOREIGN</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 12
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		36		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		13 26 13	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2		5 20		2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		6 24		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		5 24		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		18 35 70	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	6	36	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



NAME: <i>Smith-Robert Bruce</i> <sup><i>aka James Haring</i></sup>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1156.656</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pr M 1 Ia. 86</i>		<i>32944</i> <i>23306</i>	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>4 Aug 09</i>	<i>Reit</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1917</i>	<i>May 2, 1913</i>
			<i>Mar 16, 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Jan 29, 1923</i> <i>D</i>				Remarks:			
Died: <i>Jan 29, 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 1 1923</i>				<i>Plattsmouth Nebraska</i>			
payable to <i>Moses A. Smith</i>				Home: <i>18340</i> 6-681			
Former Roll No. <i>APR 10 1923</i>							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Smith, Robert B			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
<i>1187 315</i>			
Service	Pt B 2 US V Engrs		
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18 1920</i>				<i>Oct 21 1923</i>	<i>1923</i>
Remarks:				<i>37-</i>			



NAME:

Smith Robert B.

Certificate No.

1187.315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. V Engrs.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 18, 1920	Apr 21, 1921 <sup>c</sup>				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Pr 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1187-1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Smith, Robert B.

Certificate No.

1213528

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 1st Reg. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 16, 1922	Nov 25, 1922 <sup>c</sup>				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 2 1922

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert B. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1922* 1 9 90 CH  
*1923* 10 7 30 CH  
*1924* 11 8 30 CH  
*1925* 12 7 30 CH  
*1926* 1 9 30 CH  
*1927* 2 9 30 CH  
*1928* 3 8 30 CH  
*1929* 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
*1930* 1 5 12 256.64 CH  
*1931* 2 13 90 CH  
*1932* 3 13 90 CH  
*1933* 4 13 90 CH  
*1934* 1 8 90 CH  
*1935* 2 8 90 CH  
*1936* 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
*1937* 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ROBERT B. SMITH				Certificate No. 1213528			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1922* 1 9 90 CH  
*1923* 10 7 30 CH  
*1924* 11 8 30 CH  
*1925* 12 7 30 CH  
*1926* 1 9 30 CH  
*1927* 2 9 30 CH  
*1928* 3 8 30 CH  
*1929* 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
*1930* 1 5 12 256.64 CH  
*1931* 2 13 90 CH  
*1932* 3 13 90 CH  
*1933* 4 13 90 CH  
*1934* 1 8 90 CH  
*1935* 2 8 90 CH  
*1936* 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
*1937* 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert C.

Certificate No.

430887

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 55 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 27, 1925				
	72	Jan 8, 1925					
<p>Feb 15, 1928</p> <p>MAY 2 1923</p> <p>Point</p> <p>Pa.</p> <p>FEB 5 1925</p>				<p>6-8572</p> <p>Remarks: <i>OK</i></p> <p>Reported MAR 9 1923</p>			

NAME: Smith, Robert C.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 430887				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt H 55 Pa Inf				Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 GENERAL LAW			
Disability: <i>Res. of Incap.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	10 1918					
Reis	25	Oct 29, 1917	Dec 10, 1917	Inc.		May 1, 1920	
	30	May 10, 1919					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 254 GR				Home:			

6-681





NAME: Smith Robert R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765736 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp 2 106 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	19 Dec 1907	21 Feb 1908	Pais	25	28 May 1912	
					30	3 Oct 1912	6 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50357(a) Home:  6-681

NAME: Smith, Robert C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918359 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. R 28 9th A 147 Ta. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	5 Apr. 1907	18 Dec. 1907				
Pvt	15	5 Jan. 1908	25 Jan. 1908				
Accumulated Credit			6 Apr. 1911				

Fees: See report. Paid

Transferred from: 5182 Liberty St. Swanton, Pa. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 1, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2175 A. J Home: Swissvale, Pa 6-681

NAME: Robert C. Smith				20739				Certificate No. 765 736							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (27) 1530				Rate: 1530				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	REH		2				2		
	3				3	10	MSO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	760	1912.	1	8	9 EF	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	8	AMP	1913.	3	11	A M		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	250	1914.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1914	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	450		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	NT	1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. 9	1917.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 1.								

6-681

NAME: Robert C. Smith				Certificate No. 918 953											
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	1	14		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	4703	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10		1913.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45	1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1916.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9		1917.	3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* *107 MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P Batty a 1 Dec Vol 2 a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>15 1915</i>	<i>AUG 5 1915</i>
						<i>27 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *May 5, 1916* Accrued order dated *Aug. 16, 1916*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Maria L. Smith J.*

Remarks: *May 5, 1916 (3-888).* Bureau notified: *1916* *945 Grant Ave. Rockford, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *50358(a 8)* Home: *534* *AUG 20 1919* *AUG 24 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT OF JUNE 5, 1921*

Service: *Br. 76. 3rd Mebr Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>		<i>Feb 26, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dr. W. E. Howe and Co Paid 4/20/22*

Former Roll No. *ADP - 1922* Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert E Smith				20740				Certificate No. 1028526							
Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12/16 50 21 50				Rate: 12/16 50 21 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	834		2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4		
	1	1/10	69 60		1	8	SET		1	4	64 50		1		
1908.	2	8	ED	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	64 50	1920.	2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	AM		3	4	64 50		3		
	4				4	13/30	19 65	1924.	4			1928.	4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1				1		
1909.	2	10	NDG	1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	7	NT		1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3	9	HEO		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4		

NAME: Robert E. Smith				1201.031											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Smith, Robert D

Certificate No.

163856

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 1 Md Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 5 1922				May 10 1930	JUN 12 1930
				Remarks: <i>CH</i>			

NAME:

Smith Robert D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

163856

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt H 1 Md Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Gland L side of head and res sinus in mouth and nearly total deafness  
L ear

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 17		17 July 95	19 Feb 96	Reis 18		27 May 1912	
				24		1 Oct 1914	
				30		1 Oct 1919	5 Apr 1913
Fees:				40			
				Inc		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: 11 Nov 1921 Oct 4 1921			
Died:				Sick 12 Apr 1922 APR 2 1922			
Remarks:							
Former D. H. N.:				Home:			
215				MAY 11			

6-681

NAME

ROBERT D. SMITH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

163856

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert D Smith

7425

Certificate No.

163856

Last paid to:

Rate:

1718 X 58 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert H.* 33114

Certificate No. *10* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Corp 90*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Mar 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>				<i>1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mar 1917</i>	<i>18 Mar 1913</i>				

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.** *max 1/2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *678863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st and Corp E 1 Tenn Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/14* Bureau notified: *6* 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50360 (ag)* Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert D.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

773612

Disability

Pt E 8 Mo. Y Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
	65	Aug. 4, 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 13 1929

NOV 4, 1924

to 1-

✓ NOV 4 24

MAR 10 1930

able to widow

Mary E Smith

Cleva  
Missouri

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1920~~~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
10	20	Aug 10 1915	Dec 6 1915	25	Aug 10 1915	Dec 6 1915	13
30	Aug 10 1920			30	Aug 10 1920		
40	JUN 10 1918			40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5032 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681





2951  
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert D.

Certificate No. 877 112 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~20180~~

Service: Cv. 14 Batty. Mich 3. L. A ~~26719 35180~~

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>17 May 10</del>	<del>7 May 07</del>	Inc.	27	May 13. 1915	July 17. 1915
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>17 May 10</del>	<del>11 June '10</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>17 May 10</del>	<del>SEP 10 1912</del>				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: July 23-1917 Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 7 1915 32.362 7.2** Home: **18342** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert D. J.

Certificate No. 1208843 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: Pvt G 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 9 1921	Sept 27 1922				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1922** 6-681



NAME: <u>Robert D. Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>877 112</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1907 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/27	2.13	1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			
	2	7 36			2	6 45		2	4	64.50		2			
	3	7 36			3	8 45		3	4	81		3			
	4	7 36			4	8 45		4	4	81		4			
	1	7 36			1	7 45		1	4	81		1			
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	7 45		2	4	81	1920.	2			
	3	5 36			3	10 45		3	4	81		3			
	4	7 36			4	4 64.50		4	4	81		4			
	1	6 36			1	4 64.50		1	4	81		1			
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2	4 64.50		2	4	81	1921.	2			
	3	9 36			3	4 64.50		3		81		3			
	4	8 36			4	4 64.50		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			
	1	7 36			1	4 64.50		1				1			
1910.	2	7 36	6170	1914.	2	4 64.50		2			1922.	2			
	3	9 45			3	4 64.50		3				3			
	4	6 45			4	4 64.50		4				4			

NAME: <u>ROBERT D. J. SMITH</u>				Certificate No. <u>1208843</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Smith Robert E.* 33116 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5 1907*

Service: *Pa 97 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Priv 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>					
		<i>19 28 July 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28 July 1917</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>	Died: <i>5/10</i>	<i>1914</i>	Accrued or for dated <i>June 00, 1914</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>#111 Smith 26 Ave Omaha Neb</i>			
Died: <i>7/5/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1914</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Omaha Neb</i> <i>213 So 20" St</i> <i>511 7th St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21-858 54</i>				Home: <i>JUL - 6 1914</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Smith Robert E. Jr.* 37592 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl F. 147 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>19 Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 SEP 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20th 3 3 2</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37592</i>				Home: <i>Monroe</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Robert E Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>385474</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 6</u>				Remarks: <u>19- JAN 20 1903 55-20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1		27 55 20	1912.	1	6	
	2		9 36		2	8	
	3		9 36		3	9	
	4		8 36		4	7	
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	15-6382
	2		8		2	4	
	3		8		3	4	
	4		8		4	4 57	
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4 57	
	2		7		2	57	
	3		8		3	30 20 27	
	4		7		4		
				No date of death -			
				GROUP 1.			

NAME: <u>Robert E. Smith Jr.</u>				Certificate No. <u>428125</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Remarks: <u>12.15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4		15 15.		4	7 36	
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7 36	
	2		6 36		2	7 36	
	3		6 36		3	7 36	
	4		6 36		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		6 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		



NAME: *Smith, Robert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904978* ARMY INVALID. Law: **28049** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. 7 mo. St. Mil. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17 1/2	Feb. 07	28 May 07				
Reis.	16 1/2	10 June 1912					
Reis.	21 1/2	25 May 1913	19 Apr 1913				
	27	25 May 1918					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Gridley Calif.*

Died: *August 3, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 4 - 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Napa, Cal.*

Wid. *Aug 5 1914* Accrued order dated *NOV 16 1915* *Chico*

payable to widow *Alys K Smith* *Cal.*

Former Roll No. *28675* **NOV 26 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: *Smith, Robert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941640* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 11, 3" P. I. Art. & Pri. Batty. E., 3" U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907	Pri.	25	28 Aug 1912	23 May 1913.
Reis.	19	23 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912		30	28 Aug 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/13* *Corn + Riv* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1913** *Caf 5/20/13*

Remarks: *Died 17 April 1913, pay Margaret S. Delle.*  
*#4381 Reim. claim Order 28 June 1913.*

Former Roll No. *3571* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *474 Wash. St. Prov. R. I.*





NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SMITH, ROBERT E.

Certificate No.

1080891

ARMY INVALID.

Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pri F<sup>1</sup> 194<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	<i>Feb 12 1917</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	INC.	21	<i>Aug. 21. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<b>AUG 23 1911</b>	<b>SEP 28 1911</b>				
REISSUE	18	<b>MAY 16 1912</b>	<b>JUN 22 1912</b>				
Died: <i>Feb 12 1917</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 20 1917</b>				<i>3007 P. St. N.W.</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Virginia R.</i>				<i>Washington, D.C.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 17 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1917</b> <i>3-888</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>75345</i> / Date <b>MAR 4 1917</b>							
OCT 27 1916 JUN 27 1917 ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No. <i>40934</i>				Home:			

NAME:

ROBERT E. SMITH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1080891

Insured to:  
4 Mar 1907 @ 5  
under Act 6/24/90

Rate:

#8 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 30 267		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7 36		2 36		2 4 54		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 10 36		3 4 54		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 8 45		4 4 54		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1 1 45		1 4 54		1		1		1	
2 6 36		2 7 45		2 4 54		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 7 54		3 4 54		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4		4 4 63		4		4		4	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4 63		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2	DEAD	2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4		3 7/11/48 30x		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 54		4	GROUP 8	4		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 54		1		1		1		1	
2 10 36		2 4 54		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 54		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 54		4		4		4		4	



NAME: SMITH, ROBERT F.				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. 38364		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Lds uss, Tallapoosa + Vermont</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JAN 15 1908	FEB 5 1908				
<i>Reb + Rev 17 12 June 12 21 Jan. 14</i>							
<i>And ending May 7, 1913 date of death.</i>							
Fees: <i>Payable to Catherine Smith, widow \$79.93</i>				<i>Fernandina,</i>			
				<i>Florida</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/7/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/13/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>widow</i>							
<i>Death reported by P. M. at Box 809 - Fernandino Fla.</i>							
FEB 4 1914							
Former Roll No. <i>4739</i>				Act of June 27, 1890 Home:			

NAME:ROBERT F. SMITH

Certificate No.38364

Last paid to:DEC 4 1907 @ 6

Rate:12-17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	x	x		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	27.50	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	36			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	3/5/47 93		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

6-877

NAME:

*Smith Jr. Roberts J.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1009565*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

*Pr. Is. 23- Ill. vol. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>30 May 1906</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 23 1916</i>	<i>June 17 1916</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Mar 19 1923 Idaho. S. H. M.*

Bureau notified:

*APR 17 1923**\* P. M. No. 6618394**FOR 90 DATED 6/4/20 MADE**PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 6/15/20.**Burley - Id.*

Former Roll No.

*1534/1013 1916 20096-*

Home:

*Dis 7/25/21*

6-681



NAME:

Robert F. Smith, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1009563

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 21

Remarks:

30-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 12 36 3 8 44 <sup>50</sup> 4 13 45	1915. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 22 36 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45 2 10 45 3 9 45 4 4 45 1 4 45 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 1 72 4 1 72 1 4 150 2 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 9 36 3 11 36 4 10 36	1913. 2 4 54 3 4 4 4 54	1917. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1921. 2 29 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1 4 150 2 4 150	1929. 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 36 2 10 36 3 12 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 4 54 2 4 54 3 4 54 4 4 54	1918. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 88 <sup>20</sup> 4 4 90	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 4	1930. 3 4

NAME: <i>Smith Robert G.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
23988							
Service:		<i>Lt Commr USN Co Carolina and Vanderbilt</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 17/09.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Report by Chas Owen</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Robert G. Smith*

Certificate No. *23988*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>6/25</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9.36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>13.36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>13.36</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>12.36</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>13.36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>12.36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>12.36</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>14.36</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>Dead</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>Dead</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
		2		2		2		2		2	
		3		3		3		3		3	
		4		4		4		4		4	

*Dead*  
*12/09. 1760*  
*GROUP 2*

*Dead June 17/09*  
*Pa Alice A 20rd*



NAME: *Smith, Robert G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *75.* **2700**

Certificate No. *26464* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. A 2<sup>d</sup> Delaware*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1 <sup>st</sup> ISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mar. 27/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/09 - C. P.* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Smith, Robert G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701442* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 15 Batty N.Y. & Art<sup>l</sup> & P 32 Batty N.Y. & Art<sup>l</sup>*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1910* Bureau notified: *May 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50365 (281)*

Home:

NAME: 75 Robert G. Smith					Certificate No. 26,464														
Last paid to: 2700			Rate: 12:		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	34 <sup>53</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	86		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	86	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert G. Smith					20746					Certificate No. 701442									
Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 12 (29)			Rate: 15		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17	63 <sup>70</sup>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	EBB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13	AMF		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	400	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, May 24 1910.

NAME <i>Smith. Robert G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>892,489</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	<i>2 "Lieut. F." Bissell's Regt. Mo. Vol. Eng'rs of the West</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 May. 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 May. 1912</i>	<i>25 July. 1912</i>
Fees:			
<i>Reis. no fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>			
Died:	<i>Nov 28. 1918</i>	<i>JAN 21 1919 3-1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>a.g. 1138/12-1051/4-20097</i>			

NAME <i>Smith, Robert G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>949206</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service	<i>Sgt. K.7 U.S. Cav.</i>		
Disability	<i>Disease of heart.</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan. 7-97</i>	
		<del><i>Dec. 16. 1917</i></del> <i>XXX</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Reported <i>NOV 21 1925</i>		
Remarks: <i>*check#24755737 dated 12/4/25 canceled</i>			
<i>Dropped because of Original allowance</i>			
<i>Indian Wars Cert#12520</i>			





NAME: <i>Smith, Robert G</i>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>949206</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Service: <i>Sgt K 7 U S Cav</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>7 Jan 97</i>	<i>15 Dec 97</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>36745</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith, Robert G.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1184334</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Col. 4" N.Y. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 26, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert G. Smith				9257				Certificate No. 949206															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 36745															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4						
								4 GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Robert G. Smith								Certificate No. 1184334															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 2															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															



NAME		Smith, Robert G		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1184334	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.
Service		Col 4th N J Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	30	June 26, 1920		Discharged							
				Died	Dec 6, 1923		Reported	DEC 21 1923			
				Remarks:	<p>Dec 6 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1925</p> <p>to widow Frances C Smith</p> <p>Sayville, Long Island,</p> <p>New York</p>						

NAME		Smith, Robert G D.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,254879	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920
Service		Pvt., Co A. 35th U S V Inft.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
Orig	18	Oct. 30, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 1, 1924	Discharged							
				Died			Reported	FEB 19 1925			
				Remarks:	<p>* Check #20357271 dated 3/4/25 canceled</p> <p>Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive Compensation</p>						

DECEMBER

12-236<sup>40</sup>-

NAME:

SMITH, ROBERT H.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

25853

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Steering Cook, U.S.S. Philadelphia, Pocahontas &amp; Bienville.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23, 1907	JUN 8, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

NOV

9 1908

Form 3-798

Former Roll No.

4840. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

N.H.

6-677



NAME.

ROBERT H. SMITH

Certificate No.

25853

Last paid to ~~22nd~~ 07

Date.

© 8. Act 6/27/99

12.

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/30	37.47		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36.44		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	36.44	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36.44		3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Smith Robert L.</i>		(3-P. A. L.) <i>348.785</i>	
Certificate No. <i>407 605</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, '07</b> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <i>Pr C 142 On G I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		<i>21 mch-07</i>	<i>6 Dec-07</i>
Reis. 21		<i>27 May-12</i>	<i>6 Jan-13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>COLUMBUS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>23</i>		<b>DEC 19 1912</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>2748-03</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
SMITH, ROBERT H.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
<i>538 938</i>			
Service			
<i>Pt E 148 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability			
6-5572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		<b>SEP 11 1923</b>	
		Remarks:	
		<i>37087</i>	

NAME: <b>Robert H. Smith</b>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <b>407.605</b>															
Last paid <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <b>20.21-</b>				Remarks: <b>348.785</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	161.20		1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		<b>R</b>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ROBERT H SMITH											
Certificate No.		538938											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL 4 50													
MAY 4 50													
JUNE 4 50													
JULY 4 50													
AUGUST 4 50													
SEPTEMBER 4 50 CHECK CANCELED													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													



NAME: *Smith, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538 938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P E 148 - Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 20 1917</i>	<i>Dec 8. 1917</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 15 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538 938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 148 - Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc 12</i>		<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>13 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped JUL 1 1915 C O 6/23/15 - "disloyalty"*  
*Check No. 8098945 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *50366* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Robert H Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>538938</u>															
Last paid to: <u>April 1915</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4		96		4		50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Robert H Smith</u>				6907				Certificate No. <u>538938</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>50366</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 N. D. B	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 A. M. F		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 SER		3		<del>36</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		to be 1. 1915		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 1.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 LBL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1		4 TS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 NDB		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 ABW		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 A. M. F	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 S. E. R.		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 S. E. R.		3		36		3				3				3				3		6/18
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		6/18

NAME: *Smith, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534.654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. I 137<sup>th</sup> + 13102<sup>nd</sup> N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>7 Mch. 6/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 25/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: JAN 16 1909

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439.341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. - N - 149<sup>th</sup> Pa. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1909. Court.* Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1909

Remarks: *Box 32*

Former Roll No. *Inf. 708/14 - 650/10 - 20098*

Home:

6-681



NAME: 4 Robert H. Smith				Certificate No. 554,657			
Last paid to: Rate: 15:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	22	23.80		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	19	22-	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 22 23.80  
 1908. 1 7 45 2 7 45 3 7 45 4 7 45  
 1909. 1 19 22- 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 Died 12-17-08 Paid 2-8-09  
 Widow, Accrued Order.

NAME: Robert H. Smith				Certificate No. 739,341			
Last paid to: Rate: 15-0				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	2/11	23.60		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3	10	60.50		3		
	4	11	60		4		
1909.	1	19	60	1913.	1		
	2	1/10	17.33		2		
	3	1/10	17.33		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 2/11 23.60  
 1908. 1 13 45 2 12 45 3 10 60.50 4 11 60  
 1909. 1 19 60 2 1/10 17.33 3 1/10 17.33 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 Sarah M. Smith, wid.

NAME: Smith Robert H. 35786 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 769984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Service: Pri. 3rd Mich. Cav. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<u>12 Mar 1907</u>	SEP 27 1907		40	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE.	17	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	DEC // 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	23	<u>Oct 20, 1913</u>	APR 15 1914				
Fees:	30	<u>Oct 20, 1918</u>					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
Died: Dec 14/1922 (37) JAN 9 1923  
Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 11 1922 871-49 Ave.  
payable to widow Alice May Smith, Mkt Allis  
Former Roll No. 6153 Home: Wisconsin  
Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: Smith Robert H. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 853416 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
Service: Pri 6th NY C  
Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	<u>MAY 27 1907</u>	<u>JAN 6 1908</u>				
Reis	16	<u>20 May 12</u>	<u>22 Oct 12</u>				
Inc.	20	<u>Apr. 28, 1913</u>	<u>JUL 5 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Inc.	24	<u>" 23, 1918</u>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:   
Died: Sept. 17, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914  
Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  6-681



NAME: Robert H. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 769984

Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 13 69 N.H.	1919. 1 18 120 NH	1923. 1 8 150 NH
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 14 69 N.H.	2 12 120 NH	2 7 50 NH
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 15 69 NH	3 9 120 NH	3 9 50 NH
4 14 44 20	4 11 36	4 13 69 NH	4 10 120 NH	4 8 50 NH
1 5 36	1 1 36	1 14 69 NH	1 9 120 NH	
2 10 36	2 1 36	2 10 69 NH	2 10 120 NH	
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 13 69 NH	3 13 161 NH	
4 9 36	21 24 N.H.	4 13 69 NH	4 10 150 NH	
1 7 36	JAN 22 1912 N.H.	1 14 69 NH	1 12 150 NH	
2 7 36	1 14 N.H.	2 13 69 NH	2 10 150 NH	
3 7 36	2 9 N.H.	3 14 69 NH	3 13 150 NH	
4 6 36	3 9 N.H.	4 13 69 NH	4 12 150 NH	
1 0 36	4 13 51 N.H.	1 14 69 NH	1 8 150 NH	
2 4 36	1 11 57 N.H.	2 13 69 NH	2 8 180 NH	
3 10 36	2 13 69 N.H.	3 13 116 60 NH	GROUP 3 PAID	
4 4 36	3 12 69 N.H.	4 15 120 NH	10 JUNE 1, 1922	

DEAD 619-1833

NAME: Robert H. Smith Certificate No. 853416

Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 9 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 7 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 14 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 48	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 48	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10 56	3 60	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 60	4	4	4



NAME: *Smith Robert H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *866092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *6 50 my & E*  
 Disability: *Slit d'gness both ears res. severe of same*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>8 mch 99</i>	<i>2 June 1902</i>	<i>30 Oct 31 1914</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 31 1914</i>
				<i>ending Aug 24 1915 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Girdenbach's</i>			
				<i>Savona N.Y.</i>			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *8/24/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*  
 Remarks: *Check No 8947898 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 1 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *875300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Priv 8th 20th. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. *Act of Feb 11 1912*  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1912</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>	<i>30 July 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>July 1914</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*  
 Remarks: *Check No 5859475 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Act Jun 27 1918* 6-681











(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Robert H.**

Certificate No. **1204825** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt C 3rd Ky Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 14 1921 <sup>7</sup>	Jun 21 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 W.O.B. Lipps 7/7/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUN 26 1922 6-681

NAME: **Smith Robert & Robert Hall** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **1047403** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri 214 2d S C V. Hart** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	22 May 1907	5 Aug 1908				
"	22 1/2	25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912				
	37	JUN 10 1918					
Fees: <b>150 50 May 1, 1920</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Tillery, N.C.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2092</b>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: ROBERT H. SMITH					Certificate No. 1204825														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: Robert Smith & Robert Hall					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1047403														
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1908			Rate: 28 1/2 32-50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1564	1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		15 45		2		4 67.50		2		4 96		2		10 4 50
	3				3		16 45		3		4 67.50		3		4 96		3		11 4 50
	4				4		13 45		4		4 67.50		4		4 96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		11 45		2		4 67.50		2		4 96		2		2 4 50
	3				3		19 45		3		4 67.50		3		4 151.80		3		3 4 50
	4		28 45		4		0 45		4		4 67.50		4		4 150		4		4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 67.50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2		11		2		4		2		4 67.50		2		4 150		2		2
	3		17 45		3		4		3		4 67.50		3		4 150		3		3
	4		12 45		4		4 67.50		4		4 67.50		4		4 150		4		4
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1		4 67.50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		1
	2				2		4 67.50		2		4 67.50		2		4 150		2		2
	3		45		3		4 67.50		3		5 84.60		3		4 150		3		3
	4				4		4 67.50		4		4 96		4		4 150		4		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert D

Certificate No. 113357 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</sup>

Service: P & 32 2nd Vol Inf & Corp'l G. 22 U R R

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12		26 Feb 1907	10 June 1907	Pri 19	20	May 1912	27 Aug 1912
				Inc. 25		Dec 28 1913	JAN 17 1914
				Inc. 30		Dec 28 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Died: <u>Dec. 6, 1920 (3-888)</u>				Inc. 72 Nov. 19, 1920 Jan. 31, 1921			
Remarks: <u>Dec. 6, 1920 (3-888)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 13 1921</u> Died <u>Dec 6 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 23 1921</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Mary J. Smith</u>			
				<u>30 E East Adams St,</u>			
				<u>Jayville, Ill</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>113357 (92)</u>				Home: <u>APR 29 1921</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert D

Certificate No. 625723 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri 16" Mass mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Sept 1906	23 Oct 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 30 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 26 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10158</u>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Robert D Smith				20748				Certificate No. 113557			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (92)				Rate: 12/19/25 \$50				Remarks: 72			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 75	
	2				2	7 HEM			2	4 120	
	3	7/12	38 53		3	10 HEO			3	4 120	
	4				4	10 NT			4	4 120	
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	18 8 E R		1916.	1	4 75	
	2				2	12 8 E R			2	4 75	
	3	12	ABW		3	18 NT			3	4 75	
	4				4	12/30 67 27			4	4 75	
	1				1	4 LBL			1	4 75	
1909.	2	10	ADD	1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2	4 75	
	3				3	4			3	4 75	
	4				4	4			4	4 75	
	1	11	A. M. F.		1	4 57			1	4 75	
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	75		1918.	2	4 75	
	3	14	HEO		3	4 75			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75			4	132	

NAME: Robert D Smith				Certificate No. 625723			
Last APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8 36			3		
	4	8 36.			4		
	1	5 36.			1		
1909.	2	2 36.		1913.	2		
	3	11 36.			3		
	4	5 36.			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3	6 36.			3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert I.*

Certificate No. *1056539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Major 10 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>26 Aug 1917</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Dis 17</i>		<i>25 Feb 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 Feb 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *St Mary's Ky*  
*33430 Act 4/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Robert J*

Certificate No. *35782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29328*  
GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. S. 59 Ind*

Disability: *Loss L. Hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 7 Mar 03</i>	<i>23 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: *9813694 2/4/16*

Died: *11/26/15* Bureau notified: *2/24/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30714* Home:



NAME: Robert S. Smith					Certificate No. 1056539											
Last paid to: 4 May 1907					Rate: 12-49 25 30 70 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	2	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	50	
2	7	17	1320	3	8	36	1912.	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50
3	8	36	36	4	9	36	1913.	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	50
4	18	36	36	1	6	36	1914.	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	50
1	6	36	36	2	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1	4	120	1	4	50
2	6	36	36	3	5	36	1916.	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50
3	6	36	36	4	6	36	1917.	3	4	75	3	4	151	3	4	50
4	6	36	36	1	4	75	1918.	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50
1	8	36	36	2	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1	4	150	1	4	50
2	6	36	36	3	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	2	4	150	2	4	50
3	6	36	36	4	4	75	1921.	3	4	75	3	4	150	3	4	50
4	9	36	36	1	4	75	1922.	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50
1	7	36	36	2	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	50
2	6	36	36	3	4	75	1924.	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	50
3	9	36	36	4	4	75	1925.	3	4	108	3	4	150	3	4	50
4	7	36	36	1	4	75	1926.	4	4	120	4	4	150	4	4	50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Robert J. Smith					Certificate No. 35787										
Last paid to: 40					Remarks: General Law.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7120	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		
2				2			6120	2			4 120	2			
3				3			7120	3			4 120	3			
4				4			7120	4			4 120	4			
1				1			7120	1			4 120	1			
2				2			7120	2			GROUP 2	2			
3				3			7120	3				3			
4				4			7120	4				4			
1				1			4	1				1			
2				2			4	2				2			
3				3			4	3				3			
4				4			4	4				4			
1				1			4	1				1			
2				2			4	2				2			
3				3			4	3				3			
4				4			4	4				4			
1				1			4	1				1			
2				2			4	2				2			
3				3			4	3				3			
4				4			4	4				4			

NAME:

Smith, Robert J.

Certificate No.

66247

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~  
NOT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr 94 Co Cav

Disability:

100% total

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	14 Nov 91	14 Nov 91				
Reis.	14	21 Mar 13	21 Mar 13				
	76	16 Aug 13					
	20	16 Aug 17					
	24	16 Aug 22					

Fees:

56 No. Beaver St.  
Wooster O

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 21 1916

Bureau notified:

MAR 2 1916

3-1981

Remarks:

Died Feb. 21, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 18 1916

payable to widow

Elizabeth H. Smith, 228, N. Beaver St. Wooster, O.

Former Roll No.

27 JUL 28 1916

ORIGINAL

rr

6-681

NAME:

Smith Robert J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

623391

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

37598  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P K 43 Ind

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 07	27 Apr 07				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1907

Bureau notified:

July 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 37598

Home:

City 220 N 2nd

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert J. Smith</i>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <i>66247</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-12-16</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<b>DEAD</b>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>8/10 41 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>17.93</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1		<i>10 86</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>5 43.20</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				

NAME: <i>Robert J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>623391</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Robert J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *706409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
Service: *Corpl A 70 Ohio V.S.*  
Disability: *100%*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*1226 Feb 1907 85 July 1907 2523 May 1912 5 Nov 1912*  
*1524 Feb 1908 14 Mar 1908 30 18 Feb 1913 16 June 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 40 JUN 10 1918*  
Fees: *7/30 1918* *Adjusted order dated 11/29/19*  
Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* *payable to widow Lina*  
Died: *July 30 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*  
Remarks: *100% 7/30 1918*  
Former Roll No. *5046 JUN 27 1890* Home: *DEC 6 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert S* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *915792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*  
Service: *Corpl S 39 USC Inf*  
Disability: *100%*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*6 14 Sept 1892 15 Sept 1896*  
*Reis 12 2 Mar 1907 25 Nov 1907*  
Fees: *ACT, FEB. 6, 1907*  
Transferred from: *Philadelphia 1/30/08* Transferred to: *3-10-07*  
Died: *Knoxville, Tenn 1/6/08* Bureau notified: *3-10-07*  
Remarks: *100% 1/6/08* *James W Foster 1/25/11*  
Former Roll No. Home: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 1/18/08 2/15/08* 6-681

NAME: <u>Robert G. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>706409</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.15.25 40</u>				Remarks: <u>AT 25 2-10-07</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	3	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	40.53		3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		45		4	4	90		4	12/19	104.26		4				4		
	1	10	36		1		45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2		43.00	1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		GROUP 2	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12	45		3	23	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	12/31	53.62		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	6/24	12.67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3		108		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert K. Smith</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>915792</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1581	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 Knoxville.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		no m 10-21-09 link		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Smith Robert K.* 31 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *415,792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K 39<sup>th</sup> U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 2/07</i>	<i>Nov. 25/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville JAN 30 1903*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert L.* 37600 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Musn Band 1 Ky Cav<sup>ry</sup> P.F. 198 O.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Sept 07</i>	<i>29<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 20</i>	<i>22 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10,</i>	<i>1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Jan 15</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37600*

Home: *Paris*

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SMITH, ROBERT L

Certificate No.

786366

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muson Band 1 Ky Cav &amp; P F 198 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	May 22, 1913			May 8, 1923		JUN 12 1923
Died 5/8 1923 Accrued order dated 7-2-23 payable to widow Florence JUL 7 1923								

NAME:

Smith, Robert L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

105112112

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Ch. dis. & res. dis. of acct. & imp. & bearing of left ear, nec.  
in total dis. of same. ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	16	Dec. 1902	21 Jan. 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 14226				Home:			

6-681

NAME

ROBERT L SMITH

Certificate No.

786366

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		450											
MAY		450											
JUNE		<del>450</del>											
JULY		258 <sup>33</sup>											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELEDL  
25/21

NAME:

Robert L Smith

Certificate No.

1051242

Last paid to:

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 48	1911. 1 10 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 48	1923. 1 4 16	1927. 1
2 48	2 29 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 16	2
3 48	3 11 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 16	3
4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 16	4
1908. 1 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 16	1928. 1
2 48	2 11 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 16	2
3 48	3 20 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 16	3
4 48	4 13 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 16	4
1909. 1 15 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 16	1929. 1
2 8 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 16	2
3 14 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 16	3
4 10 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 16	4
1910. 1 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 16	1930. 1
2 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 16	2
3 10 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 16	3
4 29 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 16	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Smith Robert L</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1113.366</i>		ARMY INVALID. <span style="float: right;">ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</span>	
Service: <i>Pt. K. 1" Neb. V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>L. arm &amp; left side</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>64 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1905</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 Aug. 26-1920</i>	<i>JUL 12- 1921 c</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 fee Thomas R. Barney AUG 22 1921</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4332</i>		Home:	
		AUG 3 1921	

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith Robert L</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1219845</i>		ARMY INVALID. <span style="float: right;">ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</span>	
Service: <i>Pvt B 3 U S V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 29 1922</i>	<i>Feb 9 1923</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		FEB 16 1923	

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert L Smith</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1113.366</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18-</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1		<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1930.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>

GROUP 2  
TO ALL. 4.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Robert L Smith</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1219845</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Smith Jr, Robert Lee</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1168674</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Service: <i>Misc 2 Class USS Wabash</i>							
Disability: <i>Non union of abdominal muscles result of operation for appendicitis</i>				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 Jan 1912</i>	<i>27 Apr 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Box 465 Higginsville Mo</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577



NAME: Robert Lee Smith Jr				491 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 7768.674																
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2							
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3							
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	5/21	21.00		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2			
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4			
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Smith Robert M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135.478 ARMY INVALID. Law: 348.845  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr a 34 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 mch 07	2 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 37 Bureau notified: APR 17 1908

Remarks: Cincinnati O  
918 Elberon av. Price Hill

Former Roll No. ✓ Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith, Robert M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147,852 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. K. 34" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch. 1907	13 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	15	12 Dec. 1908	9 Jan. 1909				
Reis.	24	31 May 1912	20 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 2 0 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Smith Hadley  
Mass

Remarks: College St.

Former Roll No. 172 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert M. Smith				DECEASED				Certificate No. 1135.478							
Last paid to: Winters				Rate: 12				Remarks: 348.845							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	62.80		3				3				3		
	4	31	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10.80	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		Widow, R. L.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert M. Smith				26370				Certificate No. 1478.52							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 24				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2		
	3	23	23.87		3		9		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		8		4				4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2		7		2				2		
	3		10		3		10		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		8 44.20	1913.	1		45.82.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 45		2		72		2				2		
	3		9		3		72		3				3		
	4		11		4		72		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2		DEAD.		2				2		
	3		9		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Robert M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Reg 249 42 U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 16, 1901</i>	<i>Apr. 15, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1910* Form: *3-70*

Remarks: *Died 18 Nov 1909. Accrued order dated JAN 17 1910 \$30 - payable to widow Arabella J. 325 - E 4th St. Wilmington Del.*

Former Roll No. *40916* Home: *Wilmington Del.* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.*

Service: *P 8 12 222 Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10 1914</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>Jan 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 5 1920</i>	<i>Nov 30 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26, 1921 (Inc. cert filed)* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50372 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert M. Smith					Certificate No. 518209														
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2	8	36			2					2					2			
	3	11	38			3					3					3			
	4	10	30			4					4					4			
1909.	1	5	32		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	10	36			2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3					3					3			
	4	12	30			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

David Arabella L. # 30 in full 1/21/10. Off Sured.

GROUP 3

NAME: Robert M. Smith					Certificate No. 20750 <sup>a</sup>														
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (4) 1525 31 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	ABW		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120	
	2					2	7	HEO			2	4	90			2	4	120	
	3					3	10	HEO			3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4					4	10	NT			4	4	90			4	4	120	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	SEB		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120	
	2					2	8	NT			2	4	90			2	4	120	
	3					3	11	ABW			3	4	90			3	4	141	
	4					4	11	ACT MAY			4	4	90			4	4	150	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	19327		
	2	4/12	43 60			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4	120	
	3	9	NT			3	4				3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4					4	4				4	4	90			4	4	120	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	GROUP 1.		
	2					2	6				2	4	90			2	4	120	
	3					3	90				3	4	90			3	4	120	
	4					4	90				4	128				4	4	120	

3/29

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert M.

Certificate No.

896422

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 137 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50 72	May 1, 1920 Jan. 7, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Mar. 7, 1925			MAY 11 1925
				Died <i>Apr 12-1925</i> Remarks: <i>ek</i>		
				MAR 20 1925		

NAME:

Smith Robert M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

896422

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 137 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	1 July 1907	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	18 May 1912	6 Aug 1912
				Inc	19	Oct 6 1913	MAR 4 1914
				Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 26 1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 50373(ag)				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <i>Smith, Robert M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>951162</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Farmer 18 14 Pa. Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2-1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2185 A.J</i>		Home: <i>415 Main St. Connellsville, Pa.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Smith, Robert M</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>955715</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>	
Disability <i>Pt K 3 Pa H Arty</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1921</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 20, 1920</i>	<i>June 24, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Oct. 4, 1925</i>		Reported <i>Sunday</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>			
AUG 6 - 1925			





NAME: *Smith, Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2706**

Certificate No. *950,715* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *37*

Service: *(1. K 3" (a) H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 14/07</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11-1914</i>	<i>Sept 3-1914</i>	
"	<i>16</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 7-1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 11-1919</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:				"	<i>72 Feby 1. 1921-Mch 3. 1921</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified	Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Smith, Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2707**

Certificate No. *1.073.298* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 14, 15" V.Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30/09</i>	<i>July 16/09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		
"	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 8/12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 6 1918</i>		
"	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 6/16</i>	<i>July 15/13</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 6/21</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Y/m/14</i>		Bureau notified <b>JUL 28 1919</b>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>62</i>			Home:			

*Died June 22 19 Accrued order dated Aug. 30-1921*  
*payable to widow. Katharine A.*

SEP 13 1921 6-691

NAME: 37 Robert M. Smith Certificate No. 955,715

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 2706 Rate: 12:16 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 72
2	8 34.67	2	6 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 72
3	8 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4 72
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 72
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 72
2	7 36	2	8 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 72
3	6 36	3	10 36 10 80	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 72
4	9 36	4	8 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	6	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216	2	
3	9 36	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 216	3	
4	9 36	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 216	2	
3	9 36	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	94 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 216	3	
4	7 36	4	5 63 <sup>33</sup>	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Robert M. Smith Certificate No. 1,073,298

ACT OF MAY 11, 1921

Last paid to: 2707 Rate: 12:18 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1921

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 54	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	Inc. 6 71 <sup>60</sup>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 72	2		2	
3	4 24 <sup>80</sup>	3	22 36 71 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 72	3	29/2665	3	
4	5 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	Inc. GROUP 2	4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 54	3	82 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 54	4	119 <sup>33</sup>	4		4	



NAME

Smith, Robert M.

Certificate No.

1082621

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Bugler Batty L 1st MY V. LA

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 10 1925	FEB 10 1925
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Smith Robert M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1082621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability:

Bugler Batty L 1st MY V. LA

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		Dec 1904	4 Jan 1905	25		June 3-1912	FEB 10 1913
12		Mar 1907	Oct 1907	30		Nov 23, 1914	Dec 29, 1914
15		Dec 1909	10 Dec 1909	40		10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-421



NAME ROBERT M SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1082621

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME:

Smith Robert M. Smith

Certificate No.

1082621

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 15

Remarks:

25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 24	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 18	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8 34 40	1 10	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 9 36	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 12 70 33	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 9	2 12 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 10 39 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
1910. 2 7 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 5	4 4 75	4 128	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Smith - Robert M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1096812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Coop 226 Ungrd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>FEES</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAR 1 1907</del>	<del>OCT 11 1907</del>		<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>	<del>OCT 10 1912</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Smith, Robert M.* 36-a. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1141898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2708*  
 Service: *Sgt A 29th Co. Unassgd, B. R. C.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 19/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 8/08.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 9/08</i>	<i>May 28/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/8/11 - C.F.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 2 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <u>Robert M. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1096812</u>			
Last paid to: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	6 60	2	4 72	2	4 105
3		3	7 60	3	4 72	3	4 105
4	7 60	4	7 60	4	4 72	4	4 105
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	5 00	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
2	6 45	2	8 60	2	4 72	2	4 105
3	6 45	3	10 14 6 00	3	4 72	3	4 105
4	5 45	4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	7 45	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	6 45	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	6 45	3	4 72	3	91 80	3	4 150
4	7 47 00	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 150

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>36-a Robert M. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1141898</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2708</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 45	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	11 30-	4	22 17 50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7 72	2		2		2	
3	6 44 50	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 45	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4	

Died 6-8-11 May 11-11-11



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert M.*

Certificate No. *1191418* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. E 12" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1920</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1921</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *AUG 11 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Robert N*

Certificate No. *63019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 76 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *None*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23 1917</i>	<i>July 28, 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *30523 (92)* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681









NAME: ROBERT N. SMITH,				1st of May 11, 1912				26372		Certificate No. 398,946					
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: Resume payment in full to husband							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	17 60	
	2				2	1			2	4 54			2	13 120	
	3				3	12 41 50			3	4 54			3	9 20 120 20.11	
	4				4	7 42			4	4 54			4	13 120	
	1				1	14			1	4 54			1	15 120	
1908.	2	1036		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	15 120	
	3	17			3	10			3	4 72			3	16 161	
	4	10			4	5 67 23			4	4 72			4	14 150	
	1	8			1	4 54			1	4 72			1	12 150	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	14 150	
	3	9			3	4			3	4 72			3	GROUP 3	
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4 72			4		
	1	9			1	4 54			1	4 72			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2	X X X		1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4 54			3	X X X			3		
	4	2			4	4 54			4	X X X			4		

NAME: Robert N Smith				20754				Certificate No. 626,862							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/24	6.00		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3		
	4		EME		4				4				4		
	1	6	SER		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	EBB	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8/2	8.40	1913.	2	Pd wid		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Robert N.  
Certificate No.

688899

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt G, 6<sup>th</sup> Ind Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

May 7-1926

Reported

JUN 1 1 1926

ck

NAME:

Smith Robert N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

688899

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

37609

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

P. G. 6 Ind C.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>8-7 Aug-90</del>	<del>3 Dec 91</del>	Inc.	17	<del>Dec 21, 1913</del>	
		<del>15 MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 17 1912</del>		23	Dec 21, 1917	Nov 6, 1915
					30	Dec 21, 1922	in
					30	June 10, 1918	
					40	Dec 21, 1919	
Fees:				Transferred to Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			

Former Roll No.

Act 37609

Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Smith, Robert N  
Certificate No.

1572055

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. L, 4th Mo. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Feb. 25, 1927	Mar. 13, 1928			Aug. 14, 1928	SEP 12 1928
				Remarks: <i>Aug 14 1928</i>			
				<i>Aug 14 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 25 1929</i> <i>3749, Brooklyn Ave</i> <i>Kansas City</i> <i>Mo</i>			

NAME: <i>Smith Robert P.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service:		<i>1st Lt. &amp; Q. M. 50th Wis. V.I.</i>					
Disability:		<i>Ch. rheu. res. dis. heart &amp; bronchitis</i>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>20 Aug 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
<i>19 July 1909</i>		<i>AUG 10 1909</i>		<i>Accrued order dated 7/27/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>2555</i>							

6-681

NAME

Robert N Smith

Certificate No.

1572055

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

D

21-246

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Robert P. Smith

Certificate No.

403,703

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

11

8

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED AUG 1900

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert 2

Certificate No. 802906 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O B 179 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 1908 Bureau notified: April 13 1908 Com. letter of April 16 1908  
Remarks: as to death

Accd dated Aug 4, 1908  
Widow Anna P

Former Roll No. 50381(a 8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Robert R

Certificate No. 1058652 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 17, 1912  
ACT JUNE 27, 1912

Service: Priv #31 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>6 Feb 1905</del>	<del>14 May 1903</del>	Reis	11	31 July 1912	
Inc	12	<del>2 Aug 1908</del>	<del>18 Feb 1908</del>		25	15 July 1916	15 Aug 1913
Sup	12	<del>11 Jan 1910</del>			30	13 July 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
						40 July 13 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1905

Transferred from: Wilwaukee Nov 11 1914  
Died: Knoxville, Tenn. MAR 2 1914

Remarks:

804 2/17/14

Former Roll No. 11-1-12

6-691



NAME: Robert L. Smith					Certificate No. 802 906														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a) Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 1/2	6 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 EBS		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/25	30 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Died Mar 19-1908		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		Reported	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert R. Smith					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1058652														
Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 1911 25 #0 50					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	643			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	12-		4	13	57 EH		4	12	120 EH		4	8	50 EH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	13	57 EH	1920.	1	13	120 EH	1924.	1	9	50 EH
	2				2	6	36		2	16	57 EH		2	12	120 EH		2	6	50 EH
	3				3	6	36		3	15	6720		3	13	161 EH		3	6	50 EH
	4				4	16	36		4	13	75 EH		4	11	150 EH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	14	75 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	13	75 EH		2	13	150 EH		2		
	3				3	4			3	13	75 EH		3	14	150 EH		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	12	75 EH		4	14	150 EH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	57 EH		1	13	75 EH	1922.	1	8	150 EH	1926.	1		
	2				2	11	57 EH		2	7	150 EH		2	7	150 EH		2		
	3				3	10	57 EH		3	16	106 EH		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	14	20 EH		4	14	20 EH		4	TO JUNE-4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Smith Robert R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058652* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pri No 31 Mass*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>		<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta 24 Apr 1911* Transferred to: *Knoxville NOV 1 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058652* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri. No. 31" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>11 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee 24 Feb 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert R. Smith				Certificate No. 1058652											
Last paid to: 4 Mar 1911				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	30	12		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.**

6-681

NAME: Robert R. Smith				Certificate No. 1058.652											
Last paid to: 4				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		18 36		1				1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Smith Robert R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073995 ARMY INVALID. ~~348850~~  
 Service: Pr 24 11 0 1/2 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>12 23 Feb 07</del>	<u>6 June 07</u>				
Inc.		<del>15 10 Dec 10</del>	<u>22 Dec 10</u>				
R915.		<u>18 22 May 12</u>	<u>19 Oct 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dropped. Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Not 90 days' service.

Former Roll No. 5070-02 Home:

NAME: Gindt Robert R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149300 ARMY INVALID. 33130<sup>a</sup>  
 Service: Muscon, I 26 U.S. Inf. WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Disability: Injury of left wrist and affection of right hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org		<u>6 21 Apr. 1904</u>	<u>3 Sep. 1908</u>				
Inv		<u>12 Dec 1921</u>	<u>NOV 25 1921</u>				
		<u>release in lieu lost cert</u>	<u>Jan 26 1922</u>				

Fees: 25.74 Col. Gen. Wash D.C.

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Davenport  
2a  
604 W 15

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Robert R. Smith				Act of Mar 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1073.995							
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 75-18				Remarks: 348.860							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 44	40	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2	7/5	13.47		2	12	45		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	54		3		
	4	9	36		4		45		4		54		4		
	1	9	36		1	11	45		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45		2			1919.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11/8	10.20		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54		2			1919.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54		2			1919.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Robert R. Bindt				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1149300							
Last paid to: 6 12.				Rate: 12.				Remarks: SEP 10 1902 30260							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	6			1	4	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18		2	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME:

Smith, Robert R. <sup>now known as</sup> May R. Smith 50240-N

Certificate No.

1165.912

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service.

Seaman U.S.S. New Jersey

Disability:

Osteomyelitis of right femur, resulting in loss of right leg at  
near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ordn</del>	<del>55</del>	<del>Mar. 1911</del>	11 July, 1911	Reis	72	Jan. 4, 1923	Jan 6. 1923.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>55</del>	"	25 Sep. 1913				
<del>in line</del>	<del>55</del>						
	72	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

none

Loc.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12.25 E. Mkt. & Stockton, Cal.  
Reissue 1/6/23 to change name from Robert R. Smith =

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1920

Home:

6-677



NAME:

Ray

R. Smith

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1165.912

Rate:

35 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1915.	1 4 165	1919.	1 X 165	1927.	1		
		2			2 4 165		2 7/23 330		2		
		3			3 4 165		3 4 165		3		
		4			4 4 165		4 4 165		4		
1908.		1		1916.	1 4 165	1920.	1 4 165	1928.	1		
		2			2 4 165		2 4 165		2		
		3			3 4 165		3 4 215 <sup>43</sup>		3		
		4			4 4 165		4 4 216		4		
1909.		1		1917.	1 4 165	1921.	1 4 216	1925.	1		
		2			2 4 165		2 4 216		2		
		3			3 4 165		3 4 216		3		
		4			4 4 165		4 4 216		4		
1910.		1		1918.	1 4 165	1922.	1 4 216	1926.	1		
		2			2 4 165		2 4 216		2		
		3			3 7/6 165		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		
		4			4 7/18 165		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-877

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME		Smith, Robert S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		672515		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt E 1 Conn H A		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 10, 1928			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
	90	Nov 4, 1927 R				

Letter to Eric 2/14/28  
 Died Feb 3/1928  
 Remarks: CA 10257503-AA-2/1/28-65 cancelled 2/1/28  
 Robert W Smith Edn  
 Appt'd May 14, 1928 By Orphans Court  
 Esq. Conf Bond \$ 1000  
 Rev. filed

NAME:		Smith Robert S.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		672515		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri. E 1 Conn. H. A.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 March, 1907	7 Nov., 1907	*Reis.	30	Dec. 26, 1916	July 14, 1917
Inc.	15	10 Jan., 1912	10 Jan., 1912		40	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	25	18 May, 1912	5 Aug., 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
X				* Reissue to correct name from Robert Smith and allow Inc			
JUL 30 1917				Home:			
Former Roll No. 20 <sup>th</sup> S. BOSTON, MASS.				6-681			

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

ROBERT S SMITH

672515

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	65		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Robert S Smith											
Certificate No. 672515											
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10											
Rate: 10											
Remarks: 25 30 40 50											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 47 1/2	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 8	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 9	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 8	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120



NAME: <b>Smith, Robert S</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <b>855657</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Sgt C 113 Ohio Vol Inf r 3125 Vet Vol Engs</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rec 15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Apr 1907</b>	<b>31 Aug 1907</b>
<b>Inc 20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Apr 1912</b>	<b>23 Apr 1912</b>
<b>Rec 30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>May 1912</b>	<b>1 Oct 1912</b>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Bureau notified <b>MAY 24 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Mch 18-1920</b>		Remarks: <b>Tallahassee Ga</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>2285</b> <b>154</b>		Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>Smith, Robert S.</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>1 098 735</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>	
Disability <b>Pt C 148 Ills. V I</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Mch. 14, 1916</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>November 7 1923</b>	<b>Jan. 25, 1924</b>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Reported <b>APR 28 1925</b> Remarks: <b>W. B. Craig, Gdn. 28 Apr 1925</b> <b>P. C., Neosho co., Kans., June 18, 1921.</b> <b>Bond \$1200. Ev. to GA. O., Nov. 1921.</b> <b>Altered Over, Gdn.</b> <b>App'd Alex 4 1923 By Court</b> <b>Exp. Co Mo Bond \$500 (chrg) +</b> <b>Ev. filed May 1924</b>	
JAN 25 1924			

NAME: Robert S. Smith				Certificate No. 855657			
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 15-20-40			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1589	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3 9/18 11 40	3 16 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3		
4 6 5	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4		
1 6 45	1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1		
2 9 11	2 9 48 33	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3 10 45	3 9 60 33	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4 6 45	4 17/16 24 33	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 8 45	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 7 45	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 9 45	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3		
4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME Robert S. Smith				Certificate No. 1 098 735			
Fees				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
RATE- 72				Walter, C. W. H. H. E. Craig, Edn			
1923				1924			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				1925			
JANUARY				1926			
FEBRUARY				1927			
MARCH				1928			
APRIL				1929			
MAY				1930			
JUNE				1931			
JULY				1932			
AUGUST				1933			
SEPTEMBER				1934			
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Robert S

Certificate No. 1098735 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. 6148 See 9d

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17-18 Sept 1907</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1907</u>	Inc.	<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 1, 1916</u>	<u>Mar 14, 1916</u>
					<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Jan 1, 1921</u>	<u>22</u>
		<u>15<sup>50</sup> 20 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Sept 1912</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>W. E. Evans. Edw. 1/200<sup>00</sup></u>			
				<u>Prob. Lt. Steensho Co. Kans. 6/18/21.</u>			
Certificate of Guardianship filed <u>Nov 1921</u>				Home: <u>Edw. Eric - Kans.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>5069</u>				JUN 27 1890			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Robert S

Certificate No. 119078 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 8410

Service: Pl. 6-070

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>6 Dec 04</u>	<u>19 Feb 06</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>219</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Robert S Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate 12 15 32 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1898. Certificate No. 1098735

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 50	1911. 1 4 46 50	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 4 46 50	1912. 1 4 46 50	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 4 46 50	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 46 50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 4 46 50	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 46 50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Robert S Smith WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 19078

Last paid to: Rate: 2 4 10 Remarks: 2 4 10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 TO JUNE

6-681

NAME: *Smyley Jr Robert S* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175872* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Troop, 9th U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grp 2</i>		MAR 4 1915	APR 16 1915	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Chambers 477*

6-691

NAME: *Smith, Robert J.* (3-P. A.)

Certificate No. *176835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt H 11 Ky U. Cav* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~

Disability: *Lis of lungs - chr gastritis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>34 July 1889</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1890</i>				
<i>Re 24</i>		<i>Apr 12, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1918</i>				
		<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>					
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10338 Gen Law*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert S Smylie Jr</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1175872</i>			
Last paid by: <i>Rate: 20</i>				SPECIAL ACT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 20	1923. 1	4 20	1927. 1	
2		2		2	20 40	2	4 60	2	4 20	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 20	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 20	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 20	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 20	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Robert J Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>176835</i>			
Last paid by: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	15 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7 72	4	15 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	16 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	15 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 72	3	72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: *Smith Robert T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. A 25 U.S. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 16<sup>th</sup></i>		<i>Apr 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 21, 1916</i>				
<i>1-21<sup>st</sup></i>		<i>Dec 26, 1916</i>					
<i>2<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>Dec 26, 1921</i>					

Fees: *W. J. Gray Jan 10 - 4/3/16*

**GROUP 2** *3/23 1917* *Compensation order dated 6/16/17*

Transferred from: *payable to Ellen Smith* Transferred to: *6/21*

Died: *Mar. 23, 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1917* *m*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Robert T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pr. Troop. G. 11 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of rt ankle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>Sept 5, 1916</i>	<i>July 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>Apr 3-1918</i>	<i>May 17-1918</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUN 11 1918**

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 8/5/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert T. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1177250</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2150</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert V. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179228</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Smith Robert W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29342  
 Certificate No. *310 827* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P I 170 Ind*  
 Disability: *Dis Limbs Limbago Res Muscles*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 06</i>	<i>30 Oct 06</i>				
		<i>20 Jan 26 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 19 1914</i>				
		<i>24 July 4 1917</i>					

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24, 1918.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30775* Home:

NAME: *Smith Robert W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 37618  
 Certificate No. *324618* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P.E. 29 Ind. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 15 10 Feb 08</i>	<i>7 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *14 Nov 08*  
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to...* *Widow Order Com'r. 17 2000*

Former Roll No. *S.F. 30426* Home:





NAME: *Smith, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *355203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2nd Law*

Service: *17 Indpt Batt reg 2 La* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Mal pois. chro diarr. inj spine, Rheum & res dis heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>	<i>19 Mar 03</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *357937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2nd Law*

Service: *Pr 142 00d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 13</i>	<i>17 June 13</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>2 Apr 08</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3616* Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert W. Smith				Certificate No. 355203			
Last paid to:				Rate: 77 24 30 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	6	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	9 51	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	5	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141
4		4	8 82 27	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 1
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4	

NAME: Robert W. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 77 24 30 50			
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 191			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	9 51	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	9 51	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	10/18 6.94	3	4 75	3	4 161
4		4	10 51	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	10 51	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150
4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 84 83	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	10 51	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923



NAME  
Smith, Robert W.  
Certificate No. 357937  
Service  
Disability  
Pt K 42 Ohio V Inf  
ARMY INVALID  
Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
(3-P. A. 1a)  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 Nov 14, 1923 March 29, 1924  
HOMES-Admitted  
Discharged  
Died June 16, 1924  
Remarks: *JK*  
Reported JUL 8 - 1924  
Accrued order dated SEP 30 1924  
Paid June 16 1924  
to widow Emily H. Smith  
Ridgeway Ohio  
APR 4 1924

NAME: Smith Robert H.  
Certificate No. 864562  
Service: *68th - 1st - Ohio Inf*  
Disability:  
ARMY INVALID.  
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
(3-P. A. 1.)  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Inc 30 Aug. 13. 1914 Sept 28. 1914  
Inc 45 ~~Aug 13 1914~~ ~~Sept 28 1914~~  
Inc 40 JUN 1 0 1918  
Fees: None  
Transferred from: San Francisco  
Transferred to:  
Died: April 9. 1919  
Remarks: *april 9, 1914*  
Former Roll No. 10914 - 68th - 1st - Ohio Inf  
Home: *Yakima Wash.*  
3-1081  
6-681

NAME

ROBERT W. SMITH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

357937

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GUTHRIE'S PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK  
CA. CH.

DEAD

6 31 20

NAME:

Robert W. Smith

Certificate No.

864562

Last paid to:

@ 86 Sept. 07

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11/3 19 07	3	9 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	16 36	4	11 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	16 36	1	8 45	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	10 45	2	4 90	2	DEAD	2		2	
3	11 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	12/3 48 ✓	3		3	
4	11 36	4	12/43 61.67	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	9 46 70	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	9 45	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10/3 45	3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: Smith Robert W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198869 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 3 1921	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 15 1922 6-681

NAME: Smith Robinson W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386577 ARMY INVALID. Civil War.

Service: 221 E 70 N.Y.C.

Disability: Chr. diarr. in left eye being in total blindness right eye reg. loss of sight of same residing

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	100	Apr 04	9 Apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/14/14 Bureau notified: Oct 9/14

Remarks: 9/14 1914 order dated 10/11/16

Died: 9/14 1914 order dated 10/11/16

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681









NAME: <i>Rocky A. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>690808</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	21.50	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Roderick M. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1040281</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8 Sept</i>			Rate: <del>22.50</del> <i>52.50</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	6	60		4	6	45		4		67.50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45.73		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	10/17	45.73		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	39.80		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	5	63.77		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card



NAME Smith, Robert W.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1198869

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt Hosp Corps U S A

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	15	Oct 3, 1921					
Inc	18	Feb 3 1925	Mar 11 1925				
	30	June 6, 1929	July 12, 1929				
Inc.	50						

Died

Remarks:

Report NOV 13 1929

NAME ROBERT W SMITH

Certificate No.

1198869

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co

4-4-25

✓ 65

30

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	<del>15</del> 18	<del>18</del> 30	30	30	30	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4 <sup>24</sup>	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4 <sup>4 19</sup>	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4 <sup>18</sup>	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 <sup>20</sup>	4	4	4 <sup>24</sup>					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>16-38</sup>					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>50</sup>					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Smith Rodney*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *40.988*

Navy Invalid **DEAD**

Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Chief Engineer U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15.28</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 10</i>	<i>5 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 6, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1915*

Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1915*

Remarks: *8933*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-612



NAME:  
194<sup>th</sup> Rodney Smith

Certificate No.  
40988

Last paid to:

Rate:  
\$ 72 30

Remarks:  
DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60 ✓	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2		2		5 60 ✓	2		4 90	2			2			2					
	3		3		11 60 ✓	3		GROUP 2	3			3			3					
	4		4		8 60 ✓	4			4			4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 60 ✓	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2		2		7 60 ✓	2			2			2			2					
	3		3		5 60 ✓	3			3			3			3					
	4		4		6 60 ✓	4			4			4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	4 108 ✓	2		4	2			2			2			2					
	3	5 45 ✓	3		5 89 <sup>33</sup> ✓	3			3			3			3					
	4	5 45 ✓	4		4 90 ✓	4			4			4			4					
1910.	1	5 45 ✓	1914.	1	4 90 ✓	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	5 57 <sup>62</sup> ✓		2	4 90 ✓		2			2			2			2				
	3	8 60 ✓		3	4 90 ✓		3			3			3			3				
	4	10 60 ✓		4	4 90 ✓		4			4			4			4				

8. 5/26

6-077

NAME: <i>Smith Poena</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>541594</i>		MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt G 84 Pa Inf.</i>			
75- ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1902</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>351 G.L.</i>			
JAN 12 1917 6-679			

NAME <i>Smith, Roger L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1226328</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability			
Corp D 1 Miss Inf.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1922</i>	<i>May 10, 1923</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 28, 1924</i> Re	
		Remarks: Reported <i>MAR 11 1924</i>	
		Feb 27 1924 Accrued order dated <i>OCT 10 1924</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Clara B Smith</i>	
		<i>Box 1270</i>	
		<i>Sacramento, Calif</i>	
MAY 15 1923			

NAME: <i>Roena Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>541594</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1925</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	14 36	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4	8	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							

NAME: <b>ROGER L. SMITH</b>		Certificate No. <b>1226 328</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		<b>\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe &amp; Co.</b>		<i>5/29/23</i>	
RATE— <b>12</b>		<b>12</b>			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4				
FEBRUARY	4				
MARCH	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	Fee				
MAY	72.				
JUNE	8 12				
JULY	4 2				
AUGUST	4				
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4	TO DATE OF DEATH			
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				



NAME: *Smith Roland* ACT OF MAY 10, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *391705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Egt No 17 Ind*  
 Disability: *Chis Diarr Res Piles Cicatrix P Am Res Erysipelas*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 12-1914</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct 23-1918</i>
					<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *L. H. Holt 12/22/11*  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, INT*  
 Died: *May 2-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*  
 Remarks: *payable to widow*  
 Former Roll No. *General Law. 30778* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Smith, Roland (Deid.)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *825,756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Bri. I, 3"*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Endig. June 3, 1907. - date of death. Payable to Martha J. widow.*  
 Former Roll No. *56 72* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>Roland Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>2391205</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 66 1/2</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>105</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>26 104 83</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>26</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 51</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Roland Smith (decd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>825,756</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Payable to Martha J. widow</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>3/4 86</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Roland M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614429* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *St. G. 2nd Ky Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *John M. L. Hebler 4th Mercantile Hebler* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1906* May 1909  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 June 04</i>	<i>28 Aug 06</i>	<i>Ruby P.</i>	<i>13 June 04</i>	<i>4 July 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Born notified Apr 22 1909.*

Former Roll No. *4489*

NAME: *Smith Rollic M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. D. 6th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>June 7 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 4/11/23*

Transferred from: *GRAND 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1922* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Roland M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>14429</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Johann L. Feiler, Secy</i> <i>General Feiler, Secy</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 42</i>
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>
	3				3		<i>15 28 47</i>
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>21 42</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 42</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>16 42</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 42</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Rollie H. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215358</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT 12 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1922 12 26*  
*Fee 2*  
*12/11/23 70.80*  
*1 16 12*  
*2 4 12*  
*3 4 12*  
*4 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Smith Rocco M.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *33137-a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150235* ARMY INVALID. ~~Regular Establishment~~

Service: *Musician Co. C, 16th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Left Varicocele*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>Mch. 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. FEB 26 1923*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Harvard, Neb.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 3 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Rocco* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henderson M. Smith*

Service: *1 Sgt Co E 1st Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 May 1898</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1898</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1898</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *December 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks: *12/28-22* *dated 1-15-24*

Former Roll No. *13565* payable to: *Minnie Lippens* 6-679



NAME: <i>Rollo N. Smith</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1150235</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6-12</i>				Remarks: <i>1204140</i>				<i>W</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	17			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	17			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	12			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Roma Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>470126</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	27			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	10	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

1/8/24 - 25







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Romeo*

Certificate No. *10.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr Troop D. 10 U. S. Caval*

Disability: *(Apache Campaign)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 29. 1919</i>	<i>Mch 24. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 31 1921* Home: *11854*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Romina A*

Certificate No. *476 120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Qm. Sgt M3 O & C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>126</i>	<i>Mch 98</i>	<i>23 Mch 99</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 57403 Dated 4 Dec 17 Can.*

Former Roll No. *1058*

6-679



NAME: <i>Romeo Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>1 6 60 USH</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 5 20 USH</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 20 USH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 5 20 USH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 20 USH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 5 20 USE</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 6 20 USH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>149 36323 USH</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60 USH</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>5 60 USH</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>5 60 USH</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 6 60 USH</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 5 60 USH</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Romina A Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>476 120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR W DOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Smith Rosinus* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No. *991691* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P - F - 68 - Secs V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Col. Rome Orting, Wash*

Died: *Dec. 25 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28 - 1514/5 - 20112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392320* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pot Co D. 74 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

*70* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>6 Mch 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *934*

6-679







NAME: *Smith Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814 749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Priv 141st Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20, 1916</i>	<i>October 4, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Widow* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 14 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rosa A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596,544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus S.*

Service: *Priv, 29 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 May, 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug, 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by E. Peck*  
*Better filed with 1000 notice.*

Former Roll No. *33* **BOSTON, MASS.** *1187 North St*  
*Bristol Ct* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosa Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814,749</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3		4 75		3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 90		4						

NAME: ROSA A. SMITH,				12682				Certificate No. <i>596,544</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME Smith, Rosa A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914338

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J. Boland

Service

Pt G, 31st Ill Inf and I, 23rd Ohio Inf and U S Navy

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

March 18, 1925

Reported

APR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Smith, Rosa A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

914338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J. Boland

Service:

Pt G 31st Ill Inf and I 23rd Ohio Inf and United States Navy

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Oral	20	Mar 2 1915	May 31 1922			
	250	Oct 6 1917				
	50	May 1 1920				

Fees:

Edgar G. Gaddis 10 fee JUN 17 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1922



NAME ROSA A SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914338

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME <i>Rosa A Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>914338</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Fee	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	6/17 1606 50	2		2	
3		3		3		3	B-4 80	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							4 TO				

NAME: *Smith, Rosa B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *860444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pri. E. 39" Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 6, MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 9-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 1-1919</i>	<i>Emma</i>	<i>June 9-17</i>	<i>June 11-18</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>		<i>Jan</i>		<i>Feb. 2-22</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Poland O.</i>		<i>Aug 3-24</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Pos. 76</i>	<i>Hunter \$10.34.9</i>		<i>Shellie</i>		<i>Mar 29-29</i>
<b>GROUP 2</b>				<i>Myrtle J.</i>		<i>Jan 4-3.3</i>

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Smith, Rosa B* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *860922* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Albert R.*

Service *Pt K 121 Ohio Inf and Pt H 145 Ohio Nat'l Gd Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct. 26, 1928*

Reported *NOV 12 1928*

Remarks: *Died 10/26/1928 Reimbursement order dated 12/12/28 payable to Rosa B. Day R.R. # 3, Westerville, Ohio*







(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Rosa B.*

Certificate No. *868.922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert R.*

Service: *Pt K 121 O. Inf and Co H 145 O. Natl Gd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 30. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Rosalia M*

Certificate No. *886230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Z.*

Service: *Pt K 7 Kansas Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Mch. 14. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

*Route 22  
Cameron Blue*

NAME <i>Rosa B. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860.922</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>12 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.		1	
	2		2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>9 4 30</i>	2								
	3		3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>1 4</i>	3								
1908.		4		1912.		4		1916.		4	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1928.		4	
	1		1			1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1								
	2		2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2								
1909.		3		1913.		3		1917.		3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1921.		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1929.		3	
	4		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4								
	1		1			1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>5 4</i>	1								
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		2		1930.		2	
	3		3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3								
	4		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4								

*4/5/12 203 33*

NAME <i>ROSALIA M SMITH</i>		Certificate No. <i>886230</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>										

*CHECK CANCELED letter for date 5/4*

*CHECK CANCELED 5/8*

*3-1081*

*25/4*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rosalia M*

Certificate No. *886 230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward F*

Service: *P. R. 7 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Kan.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rosalie* ~~10235~~

Certificate No. *467 160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Ernest C. Smith*

Service: *P. G. 5 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr. 1897</i>	<i>Aug. 1898</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5783</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rosalie M. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.230</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rosalie Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>467 160</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 June 1906

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Tenny 29	17 Mch 1905	22 Aug 1914

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 1908	3 Aug 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Rosalie Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>611655</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>4</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>13</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 24 May 1911 REPORTED JUL 1911**  
*Accepted for Senior Minor 27 Aug 1911*  
**GROUP 2**

6-581

NAME: <i>Rosalie J. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>653801</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12-25-30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>14</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>13</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: *Smith, Rosaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712 698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh A Smith*

Service: *Priv. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>			

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL JUN 13 1911 E.O.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL MAR 25 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rosaline* 43416-P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712 698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh A.*

Service: *Priv. B, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>	<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

~~SAN FRANCISCO, CAL MAR 18 1913 E.O.~~ Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex. Or. June 1911*

Died: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL* Bureau notified: *June 1911*

Remarks: *The New Norway, Alberta Can. Nov 48*

Former Roll No. *679 1911* JAN 10 1911

6-679

NAME: <i>Rosaline Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>712 698</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1911</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Rosaline Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>712 698</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Smith Rosamond Dead</i>		10038 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>16018</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: <i>William E. Smith</i>		
Service: <i>Cpl. G. 5 Mich. Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1863</i>
		<i>19 Oct. 1867</i>
Fees:		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>June - 09 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1909</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>5135</i>		

NAME: <i>Smith, Rosamond B</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>754071</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Amariah</i>		
Service: <i>Pt E 3 Vt Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died: <i>Mar. 28, 1927</i>		NAME
Reported: <i>APR 5 1927</i>		COMMENCEMENT
Remarks:		ENDING



NAME: <i>Rosamond Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>16018</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>ROSAMOND B. SMITH,</i> <i>ROSAMOND B. SMITH</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>754071</i>		<div style="text-align: right;"> <b>ACT</b> <i>8 1918</i>  <b>GROUP 3</b> </div>											
Fees													
RATE— <i>30</i>													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MAY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Smith Rosamond B.*

Certificate No. *754071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Amariah Smith,*

Service: *Priv. E. 3. 4. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12.</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR / 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
NOV 23 1913						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Smith Rosamond S.*

Certificate No. *848037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv. F. 59th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 2</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>June 27-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 30-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 1 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/5 6-679

NAME ROSAMOND B. SMITH.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

754071

Last paid to:

754071

Rate:

20

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Rosamond S. Smith

Certificate No.

848037

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1	1 4 75	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 3/25 76.67	2	2	2
3	3	3 5 75	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rosannah* 20428

Certificate No. *417.729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WID.

Name of Soldier: *Orlando J. Smith*

Service: *Capt. M & H. 9 Mich V. Co*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	1 April 95	23 Dec 95	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 57707* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rosanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8551

Certificate No. *552384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *P. G. 126 Ill. Inf*

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 April 1908	18 May 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clinton Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9608* OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rosannah Smith* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *417-729*  
 Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *12* 20 *25* 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 75	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rosanna Smith* Certificate No. *552384*  
 Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12* 20 *25* 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 13 34	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 12	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 12	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 12	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 12	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 11	4 4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922







NAME: Rosanna Smith
Certificate No. 581014

Last paid to: Apr 4 1908
Rate: 12.
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 10	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 2	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH  
GROUP 1.

NAME: Rosanna Smith
Certificate No. 802470

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908 1913  
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1 3/12 40 80	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rosannah* 72.760

Certificate No. *307.100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James K.*

Service: *Pt F 148 O & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 July '90</i>	<i>1 Oct '91</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
<p><i>increased to \$12.00 per month from</i></p> <p><i>April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i></p>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>						
<p>Died: <i>7/4/11 P.M. Watertown D.</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>				<p>Bureau notified: <b>MAY 15 1912</b></p>		
Former Roll No. <i>1403</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith, Rosannah H** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **495759** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **David F**

Service: **Pt F 6 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
<p>Died: <i>May 10, 1930</i></p> <p>Reported:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>				<p><b>JUN 23 1930</b></p>		

6-6673

NAME: <i>Rosannah Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>72.760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>20 31</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<b>DECEASED</b>	2		2	
3	<i>28 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4	

NAME <i>ROSANNAH H. SMITH,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>495759</i>			
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

*Car. for D. 1916*



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rosannah H.*

Certificate No. *495.759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *David F. Smith*

Service: *Priv. F. 6" Me. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>1 May 1900</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

*JAN 10 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Roscoe*

Certificate No. *92.000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Priv. F. 3" Me. Inf + 117 Co. 2" Battn. Vet. A. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1904</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>13 Nov 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>2 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21 April 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

106 Spring St

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 8 1916*

Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1916*

Remarks: *reported by P. M. at Auburn, Me.*

*July 8 1916*

Accepted order dated *MAR 29 1918*

106 Spring St

Auburn, Maine

payable to widow *Ellen A.*

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1918*

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Roseannah H. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>495757</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Roscoe Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>92000</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	673.		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	4520		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	17	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME Smith, Roscoe.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1184963

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability

Pt Batty A 2 US Field Arty

Dis of stomach

6-5571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 24 1923

NAME:

Smith, Roscoe.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1184963

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pt Batty A 2 U. S. Field Art

Disability:

Dis. of stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 8 Oct 20-11 Feb-24-21  
Dec 12 Oct 12, 1921 Jan 11, 1922

Transferred from:

Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 4/20/22

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 28 1922

6-581



NAME ROSCOE SMITH

Certificate No.

1184963

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE— 12  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER 4

DECEMBER 4

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Roscoe Smith

Certificate No.

1184963

Last paid to:

Rate:

5 12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	1 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 24	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 24	2
3	3	3	3	4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 24	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 24	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Smith Roscoe B.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>247.040</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW.</u>
Service: <u>Priv 115<sup>th</sup> Inf</u>	ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.		
Disability:	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>26 April 1887</u>	<u>Oct. 26, 1918</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>7 May 1911</u>	<u>Dec. 10, 1920</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1 May 1913</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>AUGUSTA.</u> <u>Suppl. dated 7/2/1913 under Act 5/11/1912 fr. 10/12/1912, and endg. 2/4/1913, by reason of allowance under Sp. Act.</u>			
Reis. to al under Spec Act			
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 3- 1918</u>		Home:	

NAME <u>Smith, Roscoe C.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1,237,686</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u>
Service <u>Cook, Co. H, 5th U.S. Inf.</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>July 3, 1920</u>	<u>Jan. 12, 1924</u>
	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec. 7, 1920</u>	
<u>To end</u>		<u>Feb. 4, 1921</u>	<u>date of death</u>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <u>JAN 24 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>Payable to Mable Smith—Widow</u> <u>3425 Boyd St., Omaha, Neb.</u>			

NAME: Roscoe C Smith

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. SPECIAL ACT 247,040

REMARKS: PAID MAY 11, 1922

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	8	34		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150	
2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50	
3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4		
4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4		
1				1	7	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	50	
2	8	24		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50	
3	9	24		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	172		3	4	50	
4	7	24		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1	8	24		1	4	36		1	4	72		1	4	150		1			
2	8	24		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
3	9	24		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
4	7	24		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1	9	24		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1			
2	7	24		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
3	9	24		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
4	8	24		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			

6-681

NAME: Roscoe C Smith (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,237,686

Fees 320. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 1-23-24

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

free 23/30

6-6871



NAME: <i>Smith. Rose</i>				343	
Certificate No. <i>28620</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John K.</i>					
Service: <i>P. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reus</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec. 1</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1891</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 19, 1886</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 9/08. G. P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1909</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3.3</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Smith Rose</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>224344</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		20402	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan</i>					
Service: <i>P. G. 100 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 86</i>	<i>30 June 86</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 22812</i>					

6-679

NAME: 343 <i>Rose Smith</i>				Certificate No. 28620			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7/20 26-			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 1-8-09  
 Reimbursement paid to Rebecca R. Hartley  
 Order C. P. 7-14-09  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Rose Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 224344			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75
	2				2		36		2		4 75
	3				3		36		3		4 75
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262,225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Smith*

Service: *Priv E. 2<sup>d</sup> I. & S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 May 1888	6 Dec. 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	(Oct Apr 19, 1908)			

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified: .

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381,661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter J.*

Service: *2 Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> A 37 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Jan., 1902	28 Oct., 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: .

Transferred from: Transferred to: .

Died: *11/6/12 (May 8 - 1901)* Bureau notified: .

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *31* **BOSTON, MASS.** *287 Avenue A, 1*  
*Porter & Co. A. J.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Rose Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>262.225</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEPT. 1912</i> Rate: <i>25</i> <b>30</b> <i>(18)</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						

NAME: <i>ROSE SMITH,</i>				12687				Certificate No. <i>581,661</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Rose

Certificate No. 414482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Smith

Service: Dragoner Co. 83 Regt 2

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<u>Apr. 28-1917</u>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/18 Bureau notified: 6/26/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Rose

Certificate No. 572766 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Musc Co E. 81 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.

DEAD

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 3 Dec 1910 Bureau notified: 3-798 8/3-8/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 937 6-679



NAME: <i>Rose Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>414482</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Rose Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>572766</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1013	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		

*DEAD*

*Knoxville.*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rose*

Certificate No. *694792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William Smith alias William Swoope*

Service: *Pvt Co I. 55th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 July 1906	8 Jan'y 1910			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees: <i>10 00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Apr 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 10/23 - 10/25/11</i>				
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rose*

Certificate No. *755504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Smith.*

Service: *Corp. I. "9." Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 16. 1912	MAR 31 1913	<i>Ralph E.</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1913</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME <i>Rose Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>694792</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 =</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	391.33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>ROSE SMITH</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>755504</i>									
Last paid to: <i>755504</i> <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	92.50	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME <b>Smith, Rose</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>879843</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas</b>			
Service <b>Corp E 88 U S Col Inf &amp; A 10 U S Col H A</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Dec. 17, 1925</i>		---	
Reported		<b>JAN 18 1926</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Smith Rose</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>879843</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. E. 88<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Inf and Co A. 10</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1- 1919</i>	<i>Nov 19-1919</i>
<i>Ibc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

**NOV 24 1919** 6-679



NAME ROSE SMITH

Certificate No.

879843

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

not del.

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

Set to Pm 1/11

NAME:

Rose Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

879843

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT

1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Smith Rose</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>886846</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>James C</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 1st Mich. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 15-1920</i>	<i>Apr 22-1920</i>		
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
APR 29 1920 6-679					

NAME: <i>Smith Rose</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>897630</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv. Co. A. 119th Mich. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>July 23, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 18-1921</i>
<i>George V. Gleason</i>		<i>\$10.00 4/5/21</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAR 25 1921 6-679			

NAME: <u>Rose Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>897630</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 3 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90 83		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <u>Rose Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <u>897630</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 3 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Smith, Rose A

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier 513581

Service Owen Smith alias John O'Brien

Pt H 9 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Died <i>Mar 7, 1925</i> Reported <i>MAR 24 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Smith, Rose A.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 513581		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: War with Spain.		
Name of Soldier: Owen Smith alias John O'Brien						
Service: Pri. H. 9						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12		28 Sept. 1898	29 May 1901	Catherine J.		17 Mch. 1903
RE-ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Mch 25-1915	Mary E.		21 Dec. 1904
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13						

6-679

NAME ROSE A SMITH

Certificate No.

513581

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	25	25	25										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL		4	<del>4</del>										
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rose A. Smith

WAR WITH SPAIN.

( )

Certificate No.

513581

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate:

25

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 75	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 25	2
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 25	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 25	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 25	1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 25	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 25	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 25	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 25	1
2 10 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 25	2
3 7	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 25	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 61/3	4 4 75	4 4 25	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME Smith, Rose C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 804604

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John C.

Service Pt B 139 Illinois Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 4, 1925- Not del.  
Reported DEC 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Smith Rose C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier John C.

Service Pt B. 139 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

71  
Aug 12 Jan 15-1916 Arch 11-1916  
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916 W  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	AUG 24 1920	

Remarks: none  
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Case today Name 8/26/20

6-679



NAME ROSE C SMITH

Certificate No.

804604

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>

L.H. to P.M. 12/11

NAME:

Rose C Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804604

Last paid to:

Rate:

20: 25 30

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 1/2 75	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 1 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 17 14.83	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO 1923		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rose E.*

Certificate No. *869285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac C.*

Service: *Sgt. Co H. 39<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 26, 1919	May 24, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rose Ellen*

Certificate No. *338123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Smith*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co G 28<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Aug 1890	21 July 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
REISSUE	12	MAR 4 1912	APR 5 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissued dated 5 Apr 1912 to correct name of Soldier from William Smith*

Former Roll No. *13,573* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rose E. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>869285</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st APRIL 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Rose Ellen Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>338123</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
1907.	2	5	24	1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3	7	24	1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4	7	24	1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2	8	24	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	36
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1909.	4	9	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	61.13
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2	0	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	2		
1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	90	1927.	3		
1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	90	1927.	4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	90	1928.	2		
1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	90	1928.	3		
1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	90	1928.	4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	90	1929.	3		
1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	90	1929.	4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	90	1930.	3		
1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90	1930.	4		
1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90				
1923.	2	4	90	1927.	2	4	90				
1923.	3	4	90	1927.	3	4	90				
1923.	4	4	90	1927.	4	4	90				
1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90				
1924.	2	4	90	1928.	2	4	90				
1924.	3	4	90	1928.	3	4	90				
1924.	4	4	90	1928.	4	4	90				
1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90				
1925.	2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90				
1925.	3	4	90	1929.	3	4	90				
1925.	4	4	90	1929.	4	4	90				
1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90				
1926.	2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90				
1926.	3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90				
1926.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90				



NAME: *Smith, Rose V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Co. D 49th N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>July 20 1921</i>	<i>June 9 1922</i>			

Fees: *W. H. Stafford \$10 JUL 3 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1922 6-679

NAME **Smith, Rosalie L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **929779** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pt B 11 Vt Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 3, 1922	March 3, 1923			
	50	AUG. 1, 1923				

Died *Nov. 24, 1927*

Reported **DEC 14 1927**

Remarks:

Died *11/24 1927* Reimbursement order dated *2-20-28*  
payable to *Adeline De Bouch*  
*106 Read St.*  
*New Haven*  
*Conn.*

[illegible]

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees													
None.													
RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		50											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-4371											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	20	151.4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	35.							
APRIL	48	30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	48	30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let. to Bu - 1 2/3  
D-3-1081

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME **Smith Rose C**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **955036**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier  
**Isaiah**

Service  
**Pt D 86 Ind Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 10 1924</b>	<b>Nov 29 1924</b>			
Died	<i>July 23, 1926</i>					
Reported	<b>AUG 10 1926</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME **Smith, Rose Ellen**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **338123**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT MAY 1, 1928**

Name of Soldier  
**William H**

Service  
**Pt Co G 28 U S C Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<i>April 8, 1928</i>					
Reported	<b>MAY 9 1928</b>					
Remarks:						



NAME Rose C Smith

Certificate No. 955036

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER		2	4 30									
DECEMBER		5 24	4 30									

NAME ROSE ELLEN SMITH,

Certificate No. 338123

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME Smith, Rose V

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914779

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John F.

Service

Pt K and D, 49th N Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	July 20, 1921	
--	----	---------------	--

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan. 16, 1929*

13 1929

NAME

ROSE V SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914779

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				



NAME: <i>Smith, Rosena</i>		(S-P. A. S.)				
Certificate No. <i>15,035</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>				
Name of Sailor: <i>William F. Smith</i>						
Service: <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Class Boy, U.S.S. Queen City, Alarad Olsen + Faxon</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1901</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>Arthur E.</i>	<i>8 Jan 1901</i>	<i>19 Jan 1911</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2501</i>						

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to:

**Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate:

25 30

Remarks :

15.035

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	11			1	8 30.07			1	4 36			1	4 75			2	b 4 90
		2	7			2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	o 4 30
		3	11			3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	i 4 30
		4	10			4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1	9			1	8			1	4 36			1	4 75			3	1 4 30
		2	9 36			2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3	11 42			3	7			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30
		4	10			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	1 4 30
1909.		1	11			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90			5	4 30
		2	10			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			6	4 30
		3	10			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	3
		4	8			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4	4
1910.		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
		2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME <b>Smith, Rosetta</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>57766</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Nathan</b>			
Service <b>Pt K, 6th N H Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		30	May 1, 1920
	Rein.	50	AUG 4 1926
			Oct 4 1926
Died			
Reported		JUL 1 5 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Smith, Rosetta</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>57766</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Civil War.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan Smith</i>				
Service: <i>Pt K, 6th N H Vol Inf</i>				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>12 19th March 1886</i>	<i>21st Feb 1867</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
INC.	30	May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>4941</i>				
				NOV 4 1918





NAME: *Smith Rosetta* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 20444**

Certificate No. *600-799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel P. Smith*

Service: *Pr K. 15 Mich V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 05</i>	<i>24 Nov 05</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 15 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 2 1915</i>		
Remarks: Check No. <i>2573</i> Dated <i>2/11/17</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>7711</i>						

6-679

PAYEE *SMITH, ROSETTA* FILE NO. *WC 903128*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

*orig*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 636, Bay 70 Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>OCT 2 1941</i>	<i>Judge</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME: <i>Smith, Rosetta A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>859434</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Walter N.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. B, 11<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>James H. Spalding, \$10.75/19</i>			
<b>GROUP</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <i>Smith, Rosina</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>795111</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>James A. J.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt F 2 U S Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Fall of 1924</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	15 202.50	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		1		4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4	1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1 4	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4	1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME		ROSINA SMITH	
Certificate No.		795111	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4 30		
APRIL	4 30		
MAY	4 30		
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

NAME: *Smith Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *795111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Smith*

Service: *Pr F. 2 U.S. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Apr 2-1915</i>	<i>AUG 18 1915</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25 # 2 Mendenhall</i>						

NAME: *Smith Rosilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. *324514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Smith*

Service: *Priv B. 17", Me. Inf*

*73*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1892</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 6, 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>4466217 dated 4 June 17</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-679





NAME: <b>Smith, Ross B</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>664892</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pri M 4 Tenn Vol Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-18	5	29 Jan 1910	15 June 1910
Ret	20	31 May 1912	18 Feb. 1913.
Inc	24	Jan 6, 1915	Mar 17, 1915.
Fees:		Under Dec 23, 1918 Accepted order dated 6/19/19 payable to widow <b>Cynthia</b>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 23, 1918</b>	Bureau notified: <b>FEB 10 1919</b>		
Remarks: <b>Violet M.C.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>			

JUN 24 1914

6-681

NAME: <b>Smith, Ross B</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>664892</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Pri M 4 Tenn Vol Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 July 1890	Oct. 1, 1891
Fees:		Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2287</b>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <u>Ross B. Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>664092</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1910</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-24.35</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
2	15902			2	15	45		2	4	72		2	1/2	5833	
3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3		96	
4				4	13	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2		
1				1	15	45		1	4	72		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
3				3	19	45		3	4	72		3			
4				4	1	45		4	4	72		4			
1				1	4	45		1	4	72		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
3				3	4			3	4	72		3			
4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4			
1				1	4	60		1	4	72		1			
1910.	2	7/8	950	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
3	11	45		3	4	60		3		9180		3			
4	10	15		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			

NAME: <u>Ross B. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>664092</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		644	1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	13			2			
3	14	36		3			
4	17			4			
1	11	36		1			
1910.	2	14		1914.	2		
3	GROUP 2			3			
4				4			

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Knoxville.



NAME: **S M I T H, R O S S I** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919,901** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob F.C.**

Service: **Pvt. G, 40th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 2, 1920	Sept. 29, 1922			

Fees: **\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., Attys. NOV 4 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 9 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Smith Rouena** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **476865** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Leeylon alias William Baker -427 So. Jersey St.**

Service: **Pr 20 10 My 16 + 10 1 My PVS Indianapolis Ind.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Mar 98	10 Apr 99			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **RUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **24 Aug 11** Bureau notified: **14 Nov. 11-3-798-110711-**

Remarks: **Chas J. Smith**  
**11 Dec 1911**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ROSSI SMITH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 919,901															
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rowena Smith				Certificate No. 476865																			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	34		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rowena*

Certificate No. *592874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *P & Sgt A 155 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Dec 1904</i>	<i>1 June 1905</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 28, 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 29, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76009*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Smith, Rowena* *Mo* **33311**

Certificate No. *531279* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regula* *Establishmen*

Name of Soldier: *Delbert*

Service: *Pri H-19 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1892</i>	<i>10 Apr 1902</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4, 1913* *San Pedro Cal* Bureau notified: *Mar 29, 1913.*

Remarks: *2937 Harrison St. City 1913*  
*San Pedro 550 - 9th St. San Pedro Cal*  
*1119 Palos Verdes St. - San Pedro Cal, San Pedro*

Former Roll No. *184/15, 2919*

Home:

6-682





NAME: <i>Smith Roxa A</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2) 3853	
Certificate No. <i>264028</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>							
Service: <i>Pri E 1 Wis Cav.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 Aug 1901</i>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Died <i>Mch 12, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 23 1922</i>			
				payable to <i>May L Smith</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES.</b>				Transferred to: <i>3044 Vine Street, *</i>			
Died: <i>Mch 12-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1922</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Lincoln *</i>			
				<i>Nebr *</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4672</i>				NOV 25 1922 6-679			

NAME: <b>Smith, Roxanah G</b>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>837631</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <i>1920-WID</i>			
Name of Soldier <b>Clarkson</b>							
Service <b>Sgt F 46 Mass Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Died <i>March 2, 1925</i>							
Reported <i>MAR 9 1925</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Roxa A Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>264028</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>		1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>17</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>12</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: <i>Roxanah G. Smith</i>		Certificate No. <i>837631</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	<i>30</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>			
MAY		<i>4 30</i>			
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Roxannah G.*

Certificate No. *837.631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clarkson*

Service: *Sgt. F. 46 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Oct 20-1917</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>J. Brainerd Hall &amp; Son \$ 10.00 3/4/18</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>EB 9 1918</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith, Roxanna O**

Certificate No. **895696** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William Tooker**

Service: **Corp C 26 Conn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Jan 29, 1930</i>	<b>FEB 21 1930</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Roxannah G. Smith</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>			Certificate No. <i>837.631</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

*2/1/1836 67*

*GROUP 3 PAID*

*JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: <b>ROXANNA O SMITH</b>													
Certificate No. <b>895696</b>													
Fees													
Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Smith Roxanna O

Certificate No. 895-696 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William Tucker

Service: Corp. C. 26 - Conn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 22, 1916	Jan 22, 1921			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				
		30 May 1-1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Smith Roy

Certificate No. 1180802 ARMY INVALID. BORDER DEFENSE REG. ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: Pri. 1st Class. Separate Battalion Inf.

Disability: Disease of lungs. Hyonmiltz St. Ed.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 24		Oct 1-1917	Jan 24-1919				

Fees: Mils B. Stevens & Co. 25 2/15/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks: Surrender of pension acct. comp. under Vets. Ben.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Roxanna O Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>895696</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>AT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Roy Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180502</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>SMITH, ROY</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1,206,430</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Priv Troop C 10th Regt United States Cavalry.</b>							
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Aug 1, 1921	July 25, 1922				
Fees: <b>Thomas R. Harney \$ 20 AUG 15 1922</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <b>AUG 4 1922</b>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith, Roy E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1,172,387</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>for Establishment.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri 166-co U.S. Coast Art.</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of right thumb with part metacarpal Bone</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>JUL 14 1913</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS		<i>Oct 19-1918</i>					
Fees: <i>10 fee for Jeremiah M. Devo 8/6/1913.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 24 1913</b>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: ROY SMITH					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,206,430					
Last paid to:				Rate: 15		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: ROY E. SMITH.					Regular Establishment					Certificate No. 117 2 387				
Last paid to: 1172387 Rate 10					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	17	30	
	2					2				1919.	2	11	30	
	3					3					3	14	30	
	4					4					4	18	30	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	30	
	2					2				1920.	2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1	4	30	
	2					2					2	4	30	
	3					3					3	4	30	
	4					4					4	4	30	
	1					1					1			



NAME:

Smith Roy L

(3-P. A. 1.)

6323

Certificate No.

1077306

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Co. A-11 U.S. Inf

Disability:

Chron. diarr. &amp; piles

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 17	<del>17</del>	23 Dec '03	5 Apr '04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1025 1/2 B-Maple Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No.

73/10-1117

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Roy L. Smith

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1077306

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 51 2 8 51 3 8 51 4 7 51	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1919. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1923. 2 9 4 51 3 10 4 17 4 11 4 17 5 12 4 17	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 14 51 1 8 51	1912. 1 7 51 2 7 51 3 6 51 4 4 51	1916. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1920. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1924. 1 4 17 2 4 17 3 4 17 4 4 17	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 51 2 7 51 3 10 51 1 7 51	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 51	1917. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1921. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1925. 5 4 6 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 10 51 3 10 51 4 12 51	1914. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1918. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1922. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 GROUPE 4 TO JUNE	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Smith Roy W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1203 355

~~NAVY INVALID.~~

**Law :**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Service: Apprentice First Class. U. S. S. Constellation  
Disability: Ensign. 1st Lt. Charleston. Manila.

**Disability :**

Essex Place, Charleston, Manileno  
Mindoro and Brooklyn.

## ISSUES

CLASS.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1900			
1901			
1902			
1903			
1904			
1905			
1906			
1907			
1908			
1909			
1910			
1911			
1912			
1913			
1914			
1915			
1916			
1917			
1918			
1919			
1920			
1921			
1922			
1923			
1924			
1925			
1926			
1927			
1928			
1929			
1930			
1931			
1932			
1933			
1934			
1935			
1936			
1937			
1938			
1939			
1940			
1941			
1942			
1943			
1944			
1945			
1946			
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954			
1955			
1956			
1957			
1958			
1959			
1960			
1961			
1962			
1963			
1964			
1965			
1966			
1967			
1968			
1969			
1970			
1971			
1972			
1973			
1974			
1975			
1976			
1977			
1978			
1979			
1980			
1981			
1982			
1983			
1984			
1985			
1986			
1987			
1988			
1989			
1990			
1991			
1992			
1993			
1994			
1995			
1996			
1997			
1998			
1999			
2000			
2001			
2002			
2003			
2004			
2005			
2006			
2007			
2008			
2009			
2010			
2011			
2012			
2013			
2014			
2015			
2016			
2017			
2018			
2019			
2020			
2021			
2022			
2023			
2024			
2025			
2026			

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**CLASS.**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ding	30	Apr 14. 1921	May 22. 1922
"	M. A.		

— 25 —

**FeenC**

	\$20	Wilson & Co.	Paid 6/15/22	
--	------	--------------	--------------	--

**Transferred from:**

### GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

Died :

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1922

**Home:**





NAME:

Roy W. Smith

Certificate No.

1203.355

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		2	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2		3	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		4	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		5	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		2	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		3	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		4	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		5	4 4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		2	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2		3	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		4	3	3	
4		4		4		4		5	4	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		2	1	1	
2		2		2		2		3	15 410.	2	
3		3		3		3		4	3 GROU'P 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4		5	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

0-011

NAME: *Smith Royal*

Certificate No. *427294*

Service: *Proc 69th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Shr diarr res dis rectum dis heart and rheum*

Law: *Civil War.*

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 5 May 1897</i>	<i>29 July 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21 1908*

Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1908*

Remarks: *Claim for "impr" commt allowed payable to Adalbert L. Smith*  
*Order dated July 21, 1911. Reimb paid Aug 4 1911 \$62 42*

Former Roll No. *15278*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Royal Smith

Certificate No.

42729-

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

CONCORD  
GROUP 1.



NAME: <b>Smith Royal A</b>		66523 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>687.178</b>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <b>Jan 16 199 Pa</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Asst 129</del>	<del>200</del>	<del>Jan. 1897</del>	<del>June 1900</del>	<del>13<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>100</del>	<del>June 5, 1912</del>	
				<del>15<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 10, 1913</del>	
				<del>19</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 10, 1917</del>	
				<del>22<sup>nd</sup></del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 10, 1922</del>	<del>Mar 18, 1913</del>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Mar 6, 1918</b>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 19 1918</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>61861</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Smith, Royal A.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1,217,438</b>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>							
Service: <b>Quartermaster Sgt., C, 49th Iowa Inf.</b>							
Disability: <b>----</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Crig. 12</b>		<b>June 9, 1922</b>	<b>Jan. 18, 1923</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 D. P. Blish FEB 26 1923</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>FEB 3 1923</b>			

NAME: <u>Royal A. Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>687.178</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 1/2 100 19</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		0 36	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	APR 15 1909	14 75	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 36	2			4 36	2			4 46 50	2				2				2				
	3	13 36	3			44 10	3			3 52 80	3				3				3				
	4	8 36	4			4 46 50	4			4 57	4				4				4				
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 36	2			46 50	2			4 57	2				2				2				
	3	13 36	3			4 46 50	3			GROUP 1.	3				3				3				
	4	7 36	4			4 46 50	4				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Royal A. Smith</u>					Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1,217,438</u>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Smith Royal C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802938* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. D. 9<sup>th</sup> R.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>23 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Caroline C., Order dated July 20<sup>th</sup> 1910*

Former Roll No. *6372* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Royal M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094921* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. 'M. 3<sup>rd</sup> T.P. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 26 1915</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Dec 26 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31. 1921 - 1081 D* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1921**

Remarks:

**FEB 16 1916** Former Roll No. *6372* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Royal C. Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>802938</u>						
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15.20</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
2			<u>8 01 83</u>	2				2			
3			<u>9 60</u>	3				3			
4			<u>6 60</u>	4				4			
1909.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
2			<u>9 60</u>	2				2			
3			<u>8 60</u>	3				3			
4			<u>8 60</u>	4				4			
1910.	1		<u>10 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
2			<u>7 60</u>	2				2			
3			<u>29 46</u>	3				3			
4				4				4			

**CONCORD GROUP 1.**

6-681

NAME: <u>Royal M. Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>26383</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1906</u>					Rate: <u>15.50</u>						
Remarks: <u>Act of May 1 1850</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 49 50</u>
2				2			<u>9</u>	2			<u>4 49 50</u>
3				3			<u>9</u>	3			<u>4 49 50</u>
4				4			<u>8</u>	4			<u>4 49 50</u>
1908.	1		<u>9 30 80</u>	1912.	1		<u>7</u>	1916.	1		<u>6 08 3</u>
2			<u>8 36</u>	2			<u>7</u>	2			<u>4 64 50</u>
3			<u>10</u>	3			<u>10 52 05</u>	3			<u>4 64 50</u>
4			<u>9</u>	4			<u>4 49 50</u>	4			<u>4 64 50</u>
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>
2			<u>9</u>	2				2			<u>4 64 50</u>
3			<u>9</u>	3			<u>4</u>	3			<u>4 64 50</u>
4			<u>8</u>	4			<u>4 49 50</u>	4			<u>4 64 50</u>
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 49 50</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 64 50</u>
2			<u>9</u>	2			<u>4 49 50</u>	2			<u>4 64 50</u>
3			<u>9</u>	3			<u>4 49 50</u>	3			<u>4 110 70</u>
4			<u>8</u>	4			<u>4 49 50</u>	4			<u>4 114</u>

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Royal W.*  
 Certificate No. *184416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *14<sup>th</sup> W. H. Inf.* ACT Feb. 6, 1937.  
 Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							

Died: *8/1/13* *Conrad P.M.* Bureau notified *SEP 13 1913*  
 Remarks: *12 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.*  
*Aug. 1, 1913* Accrued order dated *JUL 28 1914*  
 payable to widow *Lottie L. Smith*  
 Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *6 Westminster St. Hyde Park Mass.* 6-681  
*JUL 31 1914 ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Smith, Royal W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *960551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Corp M. 11 M V 6.*  
 Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Apr 04</i>	<i>23 Sep 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24/6</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>		<i>30/6</i>	<i>Nov. 1917</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1917</i>	<i>1 Aug 1917</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25-1913*Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*Accrued order dated *Nov 25, 1913*

Remarks:

payable to widow *Jane*  
*(R.R.) Liverpool N.Y.*

Check No. *280756* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Liverpool N.Y.*  
 Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>Royal W. Smith</u>				26384				Certificate No. <u>184416</u>							
Last paid to: <u>18 Oct 1910</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> <del>20</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>454.50</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 60</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>7</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>2 1/2 5.60</u>		4		<u>8</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>5 45.</u>	1912.	1		<u>7</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>5</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>5</u>		3		<u>5</u> ✓		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>5-123.83</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>5</u>	1913.	1		<u>490</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3		<u>Canceled.</u>
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>5</u>	1914.	1		<u>GROVER</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 55</u> ✓		3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Smith Royal W. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>760,551</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u> <u>12</u> <u>18</u> <u>24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>7 30</u>	1911.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>5</u>		2		<u>10</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>6 38.73</u>		3		<u>2</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>		4		<u>6</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>0</u>	1912.	1		<u>8</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>6</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>8 23 9.20</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>8 5</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 5 27.60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>1/3 11 65.60</u> To date of death		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1		<u>inc.</u>	1922.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2				2		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith Royal H.* 35806 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089114* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Capt. H. 1st Minn. Cav. Mtd. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar. 18-1907	NOV 20 1907				
	aced		SEP 28 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 09* Bureau notified: *17 July 09*

Remarks: *Pay to wid. Wagon*

Former Roll No. *61869* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Smith Rozene* 8558 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646302* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William J. C. Smith* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pri. 76 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 25	25	25 Apr. 1908	1 June 1908
INC. 30	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-008*

*Malvern Iowa*

NAME: <i>Royal H. Smith</i>				DEAD-RENT'D AUG 1 1909				Certificate No. <i>1089114</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1960</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>16 64 60</i>		2				2				2		
1908.	3		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>20 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>15 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4				4				4		

*MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.*

NAME: <i>Rozene Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>646302</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Smith Rozetta C.* 20456

Certificate No. *431.342* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard R. Smith*

Service: *Ps D. 16 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 94</i>	<i>29 Sept 96</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7708</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *SMITH ROZILLA C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *775,095* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Homer J. Smith*

Service: *Private, Co. "E" 1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1914</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 19, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>No fee</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Group 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUN 7 1917**  
**MAY 15**

6-679



NAME: <i>Rozetta E. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>431.342</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	2	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90	

NAME: <i>ROZILLA C. SMITH</i>				Certificate No. <i>775,095</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Smith, Ruby A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **775587** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James W. Smith**

Service **Sgt. B, 15th Ill Inf**

71 ISSUES. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died *July 10, 1928*

Reported *AUG 27 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: **SMITH RUBY A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775587** **ARMY: WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James W.**

Service: **Sergeant, Co. B, 15th Ill. Inf.**

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12		March 18, 1914	May 16, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 3 1914** 6-679



NAME RUBY A SMITH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

775587

ACT 8 1910

GROUP 1

RATE—	30		40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

RUBY A. SMITH

Certificate No.

775587

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	20 6 40	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

6-581



NAME		Smith, Ruby R		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		926195		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier		Harrison		Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 50 Wis Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, ----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept 5, 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 4, 1930.				
Reported			OCT 23 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:		Smith, Ruby R.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		926,195		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier:		Harrison			
Service:		Priv. B-50th Wsic. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		Sept. 5, 1922	Jan. 2, 1923			
Fees:						
None						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 11 1923

NAME RUBY R SMITH

Certificate No. 926195

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PREMIUMS												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Ruby R. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

926,195

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	25 119	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	5 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-681

NAME: <i>Smith, Rudolph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>42091</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID <b>DEAD</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <i>Pt C 84 NY V Inf and G 24 VRC</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>11/11/1911</del>	<del>20 Oct 1911</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<del>18</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>11/11/1911</del>	<del>14 Nov 1912</del>
Fees:		Died <i>Nov 17 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>6/10/18</i> payable to widow <i>Prinda R.</i> Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died: <i>Nov. 17. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 12 1916</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>500</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Rudolph H.			
Certificate No. <i>210930</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Pt C 84 NY V Inf and G 24 VRC			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 16, 1924	Sept 30, 1924
Homes—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Jan 20 1930</i>		Reported <b>MAR 17 1930</b>	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
OCT 6 1924			



NAME: <i>Rudolph H. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>43091</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 1824</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	14	3222		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2	4	1912 30		2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	1	72		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	inc.		1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	1/28	1120		2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME		RUDOLPH H. SMITH,											
Certificate No.		210930											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—		50	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

NAME: *Smith Rudolph H* 35813 (3-P. A. 1.) 66525

Certificate No. *210930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 684 Ny*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61883* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Rudolph H* 35813 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pri 684 Ny VJ + G 24 VRC*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>12 Nov 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>and</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

47617

Former Roll No. *60525* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Rudolph H. Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>210930</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	4 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rudolph H. Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>210930</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4. 10 at 17</u>			Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 41	20	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Rufus*

Certificate No. *618114* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Regt 7th Ind Inf Co. Ohio Vol. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-55 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 9/6/10*

Former Roll No. *5086* JUN 27 1890 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Rufus* SPECIAL ACT. *Civil War*

Certificate No. *746484* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Civil* *6 111 regt 2* *Newark. N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>	<i>25 mch 1892</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>1/4</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *No date.* *P.M.* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Refuge Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>118174</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT 1-3. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1	
1907.	2	2		1911.	2	2	
1907.	3	3	12	1911.	3	3	
1907.	4	4	11	1911.	4	4	
1908.	1	1	30	1912.	1	1	
1908.	2	2		1912.	2	2	
1908.	3	3	12	1912.	3	3	
1908.	4	4	14	1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	1	13	1913.	1	1	
1909.	2	2	13	1913.	2	2	
1909.	3	3	13	1913.	3	3	
1909.	4	4	11	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	1	GROUP 2	1914.	1	1	
1910.	2	2		1914.	2	2	
1910.	3	3		1914.	3	3	
1910.	4	4		1914.	4	4	

*REPORTED DEC 6 1909*  
*11/14/10*

NAME: <i>Smith Rufus Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>746.484</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	22
1907.	2	6		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	6		1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	7		1911.	4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	5	
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	8	
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
1909.	2	8	54 <sup>40</sup>	1913.	2		
1909.	3	7	72	1913.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3		
1910.	4	5		1914.	4		

**BUFFALO GROUP 1.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Rufus*

Certificate No. *900070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*  
*Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *B' G' 133 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 1904</i>	<i>10 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>1522</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 25 1913</i>	<i>MAR 23 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 25 1918</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Transferred</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 23 1921</i>	<i>APR 5 1921</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks: *Jan. 25, 1923*

Former Roll No. *50400*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Smith, Rufus A.*

Certificate No. *80,742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 1 Maine Cav*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Dec 31 1923</i>	<i>Reported JAN - 5 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*



NAME: Rufus Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 900070							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 72				50400							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. D		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 HFC			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7 SER			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 AMF		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 LBL			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	ABW		2	4 45			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216
	2	8	S. E. R		2	4 45			2	4	54		2	4	216
	3	11	S. E.		3	4 54			3	4	54		3	4	216
	4				4	4 54			4	4	9960		4	4	216

NAME		RUFUS A SMITH	
Certificate No.		80742	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE—		50	
		1923	1924
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY		4 50	
JUNE		4 50	
JULY		4 50	
AUGUST		4 50	
SEPTEMBER		4 50	
OCTOBER		4 50	
NOVEMBER		4 50	
DECEMBER		4 50	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Rufus B.

Certificate No.

567447

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Cop E 148 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 1, 1924 Remarks: CR	1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	50	May 1, 1912	1.1.12	Inc.	50	July 29, 1916	Dec. 16, 1916
Per	50	July 29, 1916	11 Aug 1917	Inc.	50	JUN 10, 1918	
Per	50	27 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JAN 9 1917							

6-481

NAME RUFUS B SMITH

Certificate No. 567447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Rufus B. Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 19</i>					Certificate No. <i>10,742</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10/14/1917</i>					Remarks:									
By: <i>24/05-50</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1									
2 23 36	2 23 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2									
3 14 118	3 7 39 40	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4	3									
4 10 36	4 6 45	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4									
1 9 36	1 7 45	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1									
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2									
3 14 36	3 10 45	3 4 60	3 4 166 50	3 4 50	3									
4 9 36	4 4 37 17	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									
1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4	1									
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2									
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4	3									
4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4									
1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4	1									
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4	1930. 2									
3 14 36	3 4 60	3 4 102 80	3 4 150	3 4	3									
4 24 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4	4									



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Rufus A.* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *652.123* ARMY INVALID. *ACT. FEBRUARY 6<sup>th</sup> 1907.*

Service: *Prov H. 12<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mch 1909</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Acad. Ord.* Bureau notified: *27 Feb 1911*

Remarks: *Ed. mid. Henry P. as per Acad. Ord. 30 Mch 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Rufus B.*

Certificate No. *128682* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 2 Conn HA*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 1-1926* Reported *JUN 1 1 1926*

Remarks: *ck*

*June 1 1926* AUG 1 6 1926

*payable to widow Mary C. Smith*

*11308 East Dayton St*

*Madison Wisconsin*

NAME: Rufus A. Smith
Certificate No. 652123

Last paid to: 4 June 1909
Rate: 15/12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>4/10</u>	<u>3650.</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>7/6</u>	<u>640.</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7 45</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7 45</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>9 45</u>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<u>8 45</u>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<u>8 45</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **RUFUS B. SMITH,**
Certificate No. **128682**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	<del>4 50</del>					
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: <i>Smith Rufus J.</i>		47621 35818 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>128682</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Priv. F. 2 Co. 1st A.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	5 Mar. 1908	APR 1 1908
	15 <sup>50</sup>	22 1912	22
Inc.	50	1916	25. 1916
Fees:		22 <sup>50</sup> - 1920	
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
Gen'l Law. <i>52896</i>		47621 MAY 9 1916-681	

NAME: <i>Smith Rufus J.</i>		37628 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>567447</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Cpl E 148 Ind.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	9 Dec 07	17 Feb 08
Inc.	50	1912	25 AUG 1912
Inc.	19	Oct 16, 1915	Jan 28, 1916
Fees:		22 <sup>50</sup> - Oct 16, 1920 W	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>30732</i>		6-681	



NAME: Rufus P. Smith Certificate No. 128682

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 18 15 19 37 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 29 58 0	2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 5 36 40	3 4 46 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	1 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 150	2	2
3 17 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 106 40	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rufus P. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 18 15 19 37 50 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 3 36 7	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36 63	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 7 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 46 50	3 80 40	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922	4	4

NAME

Smith, Rufus B

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1154 679

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 196 Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 3, 1913			NOV 28 1923
				<p>Remarks: <i>Letter</i>  <del>Commercial Trust Co., Gdn.</del>          Phila.co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1915.          Ev. to G.A.O., Mch. 1915.          Bank of North America &amp; Tr. Co, Gdn          name changed 2/23/23.</p>		

NAME:

Smith, Rufus B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1154 679

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

400 2719-a

Service:

Pt K, 196 Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 22/09	Apr. 28/09.	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	May 3-1913
"	13	June 17, 1912			50	May 1, 1920	
"	15	Mch. 20, 1913	May 3, 1913				
"	18	Mch 20 1917					
"	21	Mch 20 1922					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Commercial Trust Co. Philadelphia Co. pa 1/8-15 Paid 3/19/11 Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher Paid Mch 1915							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME  
Certificate No. 1 154 679  
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Bank of North America & Tr. Co., Can.  
Commercial Trust Co., Can. **GROUP 2**

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 19- 50

APRIL 27- 50

MAY 29- 50

JUNE 18- 50

JULY 27- 50

AUGUST 20 50 ✓

SEPTEMBER 26 50 ✓

OCTOBER 16 50 ✓

NOVEMBER 19 50 ✓

DECEMBER

NAME:

*Rufus B. Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1.154.679

Last paid to:

2719-a

Rate:

*50*

Remarks:

*MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	3/4 45	1919. 1	4/10 90	1922. 1	9 25 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 38	2	21 45	2	6/23 90	2	10 12 50	2	
3		3	4 38	3	9/1 45	3	19 90	3	11 13 50	3	
4		4	4 38	4	22 45	4	17 90	4	12 14 50	4	
1		1	5 36	1	19 45	1	27 90	1	12 22 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	23 45	1920. 2	18 90	1922. 2	2 3/4 50	1924. 2	
3		3	5 36	3	25 45	3	27 15 ✓	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	17 45	4	20 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1	4 36	1	24 45	1	19 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	8 16 80	1913. 2	23 36 13 50	1917. 2	INC. 19 49 40	1921. 2	20 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 45	3	26 54	3	12 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	23 54	4	9 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 45	1	25 54	1	18 150	1		1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	20 54	1922. 2	15 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	4 36	3	4 45	3	22 75 60	3	12 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	19 90	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Smith Rufus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Guilford, N.Y.*

Service: *489 reg Vol. I*

Disability: *Asthma and bronchitis res. of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Aug 89</i>	<i>29 Oct 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 11* Bureau notified *26 June 11* **4249**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Rufus D.* **3937** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105-637* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. - K. - 8" (1st. Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. leg above the knee, res. of suppurative abscess*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *736/10 - 661/13* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Rufus B. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>197410</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	72		2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		

NAME: <u>Rufus B. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>105,637</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 65</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138
	2				2	8	138
	3				3	5	138
	4	6	138		4	7	138
1908.	1	7	138	1912.	1	5	138
	2	8	138		2	5	138
	3	7	138		3	5	138
	4	8	138		4	4	138
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	138		2	4	
	3	6	138		3	4	
	4	6	138		4	4	138
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138
	2	10	138		2	4	138
	3	11	138		3	3	138
	4	8	138		4	4	138

NAME: *Smith, Rufus D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662112* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt H. 20" Ill 92*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec. 1896</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5091* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Rufus E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *886175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corps C 205 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1915</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1917</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>Oct 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2200 A. J* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Refus D Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>662112</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Refus E. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>886175</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 40 17 32 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Rufus H. D.* 37630

Certificate No. *318982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P D 2 Ohio Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *G S. 3rd L. Leg.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 90</i>	<i>5 Dec 90</i>	REISSUE		<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>
		<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>2 Sept 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 13, 1915</i>	
		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Law. 130733* Home: *1800 S. 8th St. Indianapolis, Ind.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Rufus m.* *MAY 1, 1920* ~~10966~~

Certificate No. *65966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr a 1" Org. vol.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug. 70</i>	<i>22 Sept 71</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
		<i>Apr 25 1919</i>	<i>Mich 27-1918</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29-1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.* Transferred to: *Pay wd.*

Died: *Nov 17 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1921*

Remarks: *Malissa J Smith*  
*Yonmouth*  
*Oregon*

Former Roll No. *34-9-20117* Home: *FEB 15 1922*



NAME: Rufus H. D. Smith					Certificate No. 318982						
Last paid to:		Rate: 12.15.2530		Remarks: 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75
	4				4	7	45		4	5	88.50
	1				1	13	45		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90
	3				3	10/11	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	7	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	7	43.90		4	4	75		4	4	120

NAME: Rufus M. Smith					Certificate No. 659662						
Last paid to:		Rate: 24.35		Remarks: 50 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60
	1				1	7	36		1	4	60
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	60
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60
	4	14	36		4	26 1/2	36 49.60		4	4	60
	1	12	36		1	4	60		1	4	60
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	15	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
	1	3	36		1	4	60		1	4	60 1/2
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105



NAME: *Smith, Rufus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *667118* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Co. V 88th Inf. 2nd Div.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>5-10-1917</del>	<del>27 March 1917</del>	INCREASE	30	<del>Feb 24 1917</del>	<del>Sept 13-1917</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>27 June 1917</del>	25 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						Dec 72, Jan 7, 1921, Jul 28, 1921	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:		Transferred from	
Died:		<i>Dec 12 1922 (37)</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 24 1923			Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 20 1918	
Remarks:		<i>Dis. Dec 12 22</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1924</i>			<i>R.P.</i>	
		<i>RECEIVED TO ... Rilla S. Towlesley</i>				<i>Heita</i>	
		<b>AUG 4-1921</b>				<i>Colo.</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>5091</i>	JUNE 27, 1900.	Home:		<i>W.H. 7/6/18</i>	

6-681

NAME **Smith, Rufus M.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 (Border defense)

Certificate No. **1,520,304** ARMY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT SPECIAL ACT**

Service **Pvt. Co.M. 1st New Mexico National Guard**

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Feb. 17, 1927 <sup>s</sup>	March 30, 1927	<i>6/9/28 - 1/2/29</i>	<i>1/26/28 - 1/18/29</i>	<i>June 3, 1929</i>	JUL 5 1929
				<i>Remarks: 6/4/29 in assets to Corp. Genl.</i>			

6-6571

NAME: *Rufus M. Smith*

Last paid to: *72*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *668118*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 17 120 WH	1923. 9 11 716 WH	1927. 1 1 DEAD
2 2	2 2	2 4 72	2 13 120 WH	10 9 72 WH	8 2 160
3 3	3 3	3 4 72	3 13 120 WH	11 9 72 WH	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 13 120 WH	12 8 72 WH	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 72	1 15 120 WH	1 72	1
2 2	2 2	2 4 72	2 15 120 WH	2	2
3 3	3 23	3 4 72	3 15 161 WH	3	3
4 4	4 14	4 4 72	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1909. 1 1	1 73/100	1 4 72	1 12 150 WH	1	1
2 2	2 72	2 4 72	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3 3	3 72	3 4 72	3 15 216 WH	3	3
4 4	4 72	4 4 380	4 14 216 WH	4	4
1910. 1 1	1 72	1 4 90	1 9 216 WH	1	1
2 2	2 4 72	2 11 90	2 9 216 WH	2	2
3 3	3 4 72	3 13 118 WH	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 14 120 WH	TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME **Rufus M. Smith**

Certificate No. **1,520,304**

Fees **No Fee**

(Border Defense)

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	24 1927	24 1928	24 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					7-37 60	4	24					
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	11 BMS						
AUGUST					4	8 BMS						
SEPTEMBER					4	10 BMS						
OCTOBER					4	24						
NOVEMBER					4	5						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME: **Smith, Rufus P.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **554088** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Service **Pt B 47 Ill V Inf** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharge	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
	75	July 4 1930				

8-6572

Died *July 28 1930* Reported **AUG 15 1930**  
 Remarks: *CP*

NAME: *Smith, Rufus P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *554088* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt B 47 Ill V Inf* Law:                       
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>2 Oct 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1914</i>
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5092* Home:

6-681



NAME

Certificate No. 554088

## Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**ACT OF JUNE 8, 1930 (C. W.)**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50				65				75			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME: <u>Rufus P. Smith</u>				MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>554088</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 250 38</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
	1				1				1	4	81		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	151 20
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	81		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith Rufus P.

Certificate No.

695973

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 1 Wis HA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						Mar. 13, 1923	APR - 9 1924
						Remarks: OK	

NAME:

Smith, Rufus P.

47627

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~35824~~

Certificate No.

695973

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri M, 1 Wis HA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	2 Mar 1907	AUG 22 1907	Inc	22	Jan 25 1916	June 6 1916
Inc		7 Feb 1911		32		10 10 1918	
Reis	19	24	26	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-'90

61894

Home:

47627  
JUN 1

6-681

NAME RUFUS P. SMITH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

695973

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4 50	<del>4 50</del>											
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rufus P. Smith

Certificate No.

695973

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 11 41 70	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 96	3 5 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 14 44 13	4 5 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 11 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 9 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 45	3 5 75 53	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4 2 36	4 3-12-17 33	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 36	1 5 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 5 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 103 60	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Rufus W.  
Certificate No.

1038176

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 34 N J Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			
				Died June 5, 1927	Reported JUL 8 1927
				Remarks: On a Letter Book	

NAME:

Smith, Rufus W.

Certificate No.

1038176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pt. E, 34' N. J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	May 7, 1908	June 18, 1908		35	June 10, 1918	
	16	May 20, 1912	Sept 30, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	May 6, 1916	June 15, 1916				
tees:	24	May 6, 1921					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home: 2131 Camden High			

NAME RUFUS W SMITH

Certificate No. 1038176

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME: 52

Rufus W. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,038,176

Last paid to:

2720

Rate:

12: 1/2 20 35

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 9 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 1 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 12 4	4
1 4 36	1 6 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 35 40	3 4 36 87	3 5 59 73	3 4 151 50	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 5 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 4 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 4 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
1 4 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150		1
2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150		3
4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Rupert I**

Certificate No. **1209558** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 1st Reg. N. Y. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 27, 1921	Oct 5, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 10/23/22**

**Group 2**

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** **OCT 12 1922 6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ernest Russell C* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *512 72* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co F 123 2nd Inf 8th Div*

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>FEB 2 1907</del>	<del>JUN 19 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	May 28 1912	Feb. 20, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	July 7, 1914	Oct 20, 1914	"	72	Feb 16, 1921	Sept 27, 1921
Fees:	30	July 7, 1919					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Feb 10 - 1922			Bureau notified:	MAY 19 1922		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <b>R U P E R T I. S M I T H</b>												Certificate No. <b>1209558</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>60 Russell C Smith</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>512712</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 1/2</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7 1/2 440		2		8 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		8 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		3 36		4		9 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		9 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 72		3		4 151		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		12 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		13 50	1913.	1		4 49 20	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150 20		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 216		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		54		2		4 72		2		4 216		2				2		
	3		9 56		3		54		3		4 100 80		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		9 56		4		17 54		4		4 120		4				4				4		

A-ART

PAYEE RUSSELL K. SMITH FILE No. 1105394

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Acc'ts. Section</i>	<b>JAN 31 1940</b>	
<i>Pm 634</i>		
<i>Slaw maker</i>		
<i>1-29-40</i>		<i>aa</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Smith, Russell M.*

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*671905*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1937.**

Service:

*1st Lt 89th Ill. Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>17 Apr 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 July 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>14 Apr 1909</del>	INCREASE	30	Nov 26-1914	Apr 15-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 16. 1917.*

Bureau notified:

**DEC 8 1917**

Remarks:

*Died 11/16. 1917* **Accrued order dated FEB. 23. 1918**

*payable to widow*

*Victoria*

Former Roll No.

*5097 JUN 27 .8 90*

Home:

*3/6/18*

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Russell M Smith</i>		Certificate No. <i>671.905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 30</i>		Remarks: <i>AC 123. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 90	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 12	3 23	3 4 90	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 12	4 12	4 4 90	4 1	4 1	4 1
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 90	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 13	3 4	3 4 90	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 13	4 72	4 4 90	4 1	4 1	4 1
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 3/27 1300	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 13	2 4 28 727 90	2 4 90	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 13	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 13	4 90	4 4 90	4 1	4 1	4 1
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 28 727 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 12	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 1	3 1	3 1
4 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 1	4 1	4 1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Russell T.*

Certificate No. *650887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co B 7<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol. Cav. and Co D 23<sup>rd</sup> V.R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Phila 28 Dec 1904* Transferred *Washington 19 Dec 1907 - B.O.*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *6/17/07*

Remarks: *Cur killed 6/21/07*

Former Roll No. *2296* *155* Act of June 27 1890. DISCHARGED *6/7/07*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *SMITH, RUSSELL T.*

Certificate No. *650887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B 7<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol. Cav. and Co D 23<sup>rd</sup> V.R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 6/27/90</i>							
<i>Orig 102</i>		<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 Jan 1905</i>	<i>24 Feb 1905</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to: *Knoxville 12/21/07*

Died: *Knoxville* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1908 Form 3-1081 etc*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2296* Home: *Phila.*

NAME: <i>Russell T. Smith</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>650887</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>25 20-</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>1 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>RUSSELL T. SMITH</b>				Certificate No. <b>650887</b>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/4 20 H.H.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>14 H.H.</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>CHICKEN</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Ruth* *Read* 10041 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Smith*

Service: *P. I. 9" N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1867</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Feb 7. 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 22-113-798-128</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2-17</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5738</i>						

6-679

NAME **Smith, Ruth** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **220705** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier **Walter W Starr**

Service **Pt Batty B 1 Ohio L A**

76 ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>May 12, 1930</i>				JUN 17 1930		
Remarks:						

6-6573



NAME: <i>Ruth Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>53842</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	750	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>RUTH SMITH</b>		Certificate No. <b>220705</b>		Fees		Act May 22, 1923 FORMER WIDOW		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT <b>8 1916</b> GROUP <b>3</b>				
RATE—		<b>30</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	

NAME: *Smith Ruth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. *220604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W*

Service: *Ph 6 168 ny*

*71-229* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		72 <i>March 19-86</i>	10 <i>March 86</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 5-1917</i>			
		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *220.705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Walter W. Starr*

Service: *Battalion 1st O. L. Army*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1917</i>			
INC. 30		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Ruth Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>220 604</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>23 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>38</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 63.83</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 64.22</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>86</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>38</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Ruth Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>220.705</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>20/4 41.33</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1		1	<i>60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>	1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Ruth* 96373

Certificate No. *571459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Cospl. E. 33 Wis. etc.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>25 apl. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *did for 25-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17791* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Ruth*

Certificate No. *571456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *U.S. M. 2d Div. M. 2 Mass. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>571459</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						

*MILWAUKEE*  
*check cancelled*  
**GROUP 1.**

NAME: <i>Ruth Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>12691-7</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY ., 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>9 4 90</i>	2				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>10 4 30</i>	3				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>11 4</i>	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2	<i>12 4 30</i>	2				
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>1 4 30</i>	3				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>2 4 30</i>	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2	<i>3 4 30</i>	2				
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4 4 30</i>	3				
	4				4		<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>5 4</i>	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>	2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>3 PAID</i>	3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	4				

NAME: *Smith Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Richard A.*

Service: *Private, 159th Inf. N.Y. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Feb 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: DEC 10 - 1910			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Ruth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard Smith and Friedrich Smith*

Service: *Priv 159 N.Y. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>22 Feb 1908</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC, 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ruth A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>3934-1</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>DIED</b>	1915. 1	<b>REPORTED DEC 9 1910</b>	1919. 1	
2		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>14</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<b>18</b>	2		2		2	
3	<b>19</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>467990</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>		
2		2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>		
3		3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>		
4		4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>		
2		2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
3		3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>		
4		4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>		
2		2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>		
3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4			
1910. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>		
2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2			
3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3			
4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Ruth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96377

Certificate No. 639226 **SPECIAL ACT.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Allen **ARMY WIDOW.**

Service: Capt. B. 5 Minnesota Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>6 Mar. 1908</u>			
		<u>Res 20 Apr 20 1915</u>	<u>May 8 1916</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Died: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				Reimbursement order dated <u>AUG 7 1922</u>		
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				payable to <u>Fred B Smith</u>		
Died: <u>Dec 29, 1921</u>				Transferred to: <u>Leal, North Dakota</u>		
Bureau notified <u>JAN 30 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>17792</u>				<u>AUG 11 1922</u> <u>MAY 16 1918</u>		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Smith, Ruth A

Certificate No. 869685 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt I, 62nd Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Nov 1925</u>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>639226</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	5	55.73		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME		RUTH A SMITH	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		869685	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30		
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	



NAME: <i>Smith, Ruth A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>869.685</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>David.</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT. SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Service: <i>Pvt 1 62nd Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>May 27, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			JUN 11 1919

NAME <b>Smith, Ruth A</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>889646</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel</b>			
Service <b>Pt H 8 Md Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1 1920</b>	
Died			
Reported <i>July 17, 1927</i>		<b>AUG 12 1927</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Smith</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>869.685</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25.30</i>				Rem: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
\$0 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>RUTH A SMITH</b>		Certificate No. <b>889646</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—		30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Ben -  
S-3-1081 1/26*

NAME: *Smith Ruth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889.646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sp 26.8 Md Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 15. 1920</i>	<i>June 23. 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1920* 6-679

NAME *Smith, Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *932447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Corp G 17 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 26, 1923</i>	<i>April 17, 1923</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Nov. 19. 1928* MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Reported *DEC 5 - 1928*

Remarks: *E.H. Osborn. Gdn. \$2000. Deceased. Effie A Osborn, Gdn. \$32000*  
*Prob Ct. Clinton Co. Ohio 5/15/24 Prob Ct, Clinton Co, Ohio, 11/6/25*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - June 1924 Ev to G.A.O. - Dec 1925*

*APR 25 1923*



NAME: <i>Ruth A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>889646</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1912.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1913.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1914.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1915.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1916.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1917.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1918.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1919.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1920.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1921.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1922.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1923.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1924.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1925.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1926.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1927.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1928.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1929.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1930.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1931.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1932.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1933.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1934.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <b>RUTH A. SMITH</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>932 447</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Fees <b>\$10. Peter D. Barrett MAY 9 1923</b>		Effie A Osborn, Gdn	
		E.H. Osborn, Gdn.	
RATE—	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	16 30	21 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	20 30	26 30
MARCH	4 30	20 30	4/1 30
APRIL	4 30	20 30	23 30
MAY	38 4 30	21 30	28 30
JUNE	30 4 30	20 30	26 30
JULY	4 30	30 30	15 30
AUGUST	4 30	28 30	14 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	24 30	24 30
OCTOBER	4 30	22 30	19 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	25 30	12 30
DECEMBER	4 30	23 30	23 30

NAME: *Smith Ruth Ann* Mother. *45785* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *81103* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac B*

Service: *2Lt 12" O & Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Jan'y 65</i>	<i>17 Aug 66</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I. I.* Transferred to: **DECEASED**

Died: *9/13/11 Fredericksburg 0* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1070* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Smith, Ruth Ann* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673,365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis H.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 20 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11. Dec. 1908</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1909</i>			

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1916* Bureau notified: *June 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1865010 Dated June 6 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth Ann Smith</i>				45785				Certificate No. <i>81103</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth Ann Smith</i>				12695				Certificate No. <i>673,365</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	38 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith Ruth H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel R*

Service: *Pr* *E. 194* *W. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm. L. Conaughy. \$10. 4/23/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8 - 1917</i> 6-879						

NAME *Smith, Sabra W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *826920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frank S. Fenton*

Service: *Muscon Band 5th Wis Inf* 6-0574

75 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Apr. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 24 1920</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Ruth H. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822.978</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	2	4		30	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4		30	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	5	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4	

*Fee 1 4/23 5880*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME <b>SABRA H SMITH</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>826920</b>		FORMER WIDOW											
Fees		ACT <b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>											
		GROUP 1											
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

**CHECK CANCELED**

PAYEE Smith, Ruth P FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
677.536 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
520 Hunt	11.27.35	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Smith Ruth P.</u>		43425	(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <u>677536</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>John R</u>			
Service: <u>Priv - A - 1 Oregon Vol Cav</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Feb 1909</u>	<u>24 Mar 1909</u>
Fees: <u>None</u>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Washington, Ex.Or. 6/18/10</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>1052 - 25<sup>th</sup> Ave - East Oakland, Cal</u>			
<u>384 - 1st St - East Oakland, Cal</u>			
Former Roll No.		6-679	



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Ruth O Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>677536</i>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>4/11 8 40</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Smith, Ruth O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *124286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert R. Smith*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 1 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14th. 1901</i>	<i>11th. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1938.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		<i>JUL 26 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died July 19 21 Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1922 Dover</i>						
<i>payable to ... Calista A. Harten ... Delaware</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13638</i>				<i>MAY 27 1922</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Smith, St Clair W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri K 6 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Octr 1908</i>	<i>6 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>31 May 1959</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 3-8010</i>					
Remarks: <i>as</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

Act of MAY 1. 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 127286

Death of *W. Smith*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *25 20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
2 10		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 7		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4 7		4 3		4 4	36	4 4	75	4	
1 5		1 5		1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
2 8 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 11		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	36	3		3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 61.18		4		4	
1 5		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 6/10 43		1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 GROUP 3		2	
3 9		3 4 86		3 4 75		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 75		4		4	

**DEAD**  
**REIMBURSEMENT.**

Certificate No. 1150722

NAME: *St Clair W. Smith*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL 12* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 1594		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 28 440		4		4		4		4	
1 15 36		1		1		1		1	
2 14		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1 219 7.20		1		1		1		1	
2 GROUP 2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*Paid widow Laura D. Portales.*  
*New Mex.*



NAME: Smith, S. Alice 43426 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407,349 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pr. C, 13 N.Y. S. M. I.

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	21 Nov. '92	20 Feb. '95	Gilbert C.	21 Nov. '92	4 Dec. '96
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				INC 20 MAY 1. 1920		
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <u>1154- 8<sup>th</sup> St. Oakland, Cal</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>125/10-189/13-162/9</u>						
NOV 26 1916						

6-679

NAME: Smith, S. Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944,709 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. S 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	128 mch, 1907	25 Nov., 1907				
Reis.	15	23 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				
Inc.	18	7 Mch. 1913	23 June 1913				
Inc.	21	7 Mch. 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 10, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG - 7 1914, 3 - 1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died July 1914 Accrued order dated DEC. 5 1914</u>							
Home: <u>Stow Road, Hudson, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1014 BOSTON, MASS.</u>							

6-681

NAME: <u>S. Alice Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>407.349</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	6	36		4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <u>S. Franklin Smith</u>				26394				Certificate No. <u>944.709</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 C 10</u>				Rate: <del>18</del> <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2			2								
	3				3	5			3			3								
	4	9	46 <sup>40</sup>		4	4			4			4								
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	5			2	4			2				2							
	3	5			3	X	✓		3				3							
	4	5			4	5	55.100		4				4							
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5			2	45			2				2							
	3	4			3	54			3				3							
	4	4			4	54			4				4							
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	54			2				2							
	3	6			3	DEAD			3				3							
	4	6			4	14			4				4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith S. Jennie*

Certificate No. *640.460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman G. Smith*

Service: *Corp. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Cattr. Me. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Dec. 1907	25 Mch. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, DEC 1 1911</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith S. Maria* ~~19250~~

Certificate No. *479.753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *James Smith*

Service: *Co. C. 9<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 17		9 June 1895	10 Aug. 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>744</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>S. Jennie Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>640.460</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>S. Maria Smith</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>H 29 253</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Sabiathy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *684484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Walter M*

Service: *O A 20 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>	<i>Jesse H</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i> ✓						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Sabina*

Certificate No. *688762* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Orin M*

Service: *Pt F, 25th Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>71</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

*2/15/28* Reimbursement order dated *6/19/28*

Died *19*

payable to *Gloria S. Bryan*

*410 M. Lott Berd,*

*Gibson City*

*Ill.*



NAME: <i>Sabianthy Smith</i>				11859 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>684484</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 N.D.	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 NDB	36		2		75		2		
	3				3	30 SER	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 NDB	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/15	127 <sup>87</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		SABINA SMITH.											
Certificate No.		688762											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

25-12

6-8574



NAME: *Smith Sabina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orin M*

Service: *P F 25 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka Dec 1, 1909 under order of Jan 10, 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Sabina Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orin M*

Service: *Capt B. 59: Ill Inf*

50 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 13 1909</i>	<i>Oct 19 1916</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Sept 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sabina Smith</i>				11859.6				Certificate No. <i>688762</i>							
Last paid to: <i>No Payment on reg</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				20-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2			1911.	2	12 N. D.	36	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	30
	3			1911.	3	12	36	1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	11 4
	4			1911.	4		36	1915.	4	4		1919.	4	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	31 4 30
	2			1912.	2	18 NDB	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	2 4 30
	3			1912.	3	15 A M	36	1916.	3	4	85.50	1920.	3	4	
	4			1912.	4	10	36	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 NDB	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	60	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4		60	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	
	2			1914.	2	4 36	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	
	3			1914.	3	4 36	75	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	
	4			1914.	4	4 36	75	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sabina Jane Smith</i>				815413				Certificate No. <i>815413</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NOV 10/1095 33

GROUP 1.



NAME: <i>Smith Sabra E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>692 528</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv B &amp; Corp A. 2 Mo Vol Cav</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 13-1917</i>	<i>Sept 14-1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$16 J. H. Shepard &amp; Co Oakland Cal</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1920.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881 - FEB 4 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Dr. 145 1st Regt Cav 1st Div 1st Army 1905-1917. Serving. Wash. Heetchukon, Alaska</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Smith Sabra H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>826920</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank D. Kenton</i>			
Service: <i>Mus. Band 5th Wis Inf.</i>			
75 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1916</i>	<i>June 25, 1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>James H. Shalvington Co. JUL 28 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 1917 6-679			



NAME: <i>Sabra E Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>692528</i>				
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 11/3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1				
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 10 {27.60 10 fee	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4				
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Sabra H Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>826920</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
					<i>APRIL 12, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2	2	2	2 1 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3				
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4				
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1				
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1				
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2				
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3				
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4				

NAME		Smith Sabra V		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		950092	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Henry C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt D 2 Iowa Cav		6-6573	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 10 1924	June 19 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died April 14, 1930						
Reported MAY 20 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Smith, Sabrina C.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		622,132	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier:		Barna			
Service:		Pri. H 1 Cav.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	19 Oct., 1906	8 Feb., 1907			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 11/22/1911				Bureau notified: Dec. 13, 1911.		
Remarks: Reptd. by mrs. P. F. Keith						
Better filed with d.m.						
Died 22 Nov. 1911, pay. Eda A. Keith						
31. 60 Reim. claim. Order 3 April 1912.						
Former Roll No.		123		BOSTON, MASS.		

NAME Sabra V Smith  
Certificate No. 950092  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
STATEMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	26	54	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: SABRINA C. SMITH,

12700

Certificate No.

622,132

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1	1/2 3/60			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1	10 36			1				1				1				1				1			
2	11			2				2				2				2				2			
3	13			3				3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
1	11			1				1				1				1				1			
2	18			2				2				2				2				2			
3	15			3				3				3				3				3			
4	10			4				4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sadie*

Certificate No. *859.336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pr. E. 4 O. Ar. and 23 Co. 2 Bauln V. R. L.*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Sept 25</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Jan 17</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sadie A.* *72.863*

Certificate No. *662660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Co.*

Service: *Pr. 2088 O. V. I.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sadie Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>859.336</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sadie A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>72.863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>127 47 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>CHURCH</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Smith, Sadie A. H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512197 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Joshua R. Smith

Service: Pvt. Co 2 U. Va Inf 9th Lb 5 9th 6 U. Va. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.		\$12.00 per month from				
April 1903		1903, by act of that date.	8 May 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>994 A. J.</u>						

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Smith, Sadie G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737.069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1561-K  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pvt. Co 3 77th Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 6/11	Feb 19/12			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 15, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3636983 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Sadie A. H. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>512 197</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	14			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4		36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>1561-H Sadie G. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>737,069</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1				1	1/4	59.20	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Smith, Sadie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866449 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of September 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Co. H 5th Inf Div

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
One	12	Aug 14 1918	Apr 10 1919	<del>Sadie</del>	<del>Aug 14 1918</del>	<del>Aug 6 1919</del>
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		<del>William H.</del>		<del>Oct 27 1922</del>

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1911 679

NAME: Smith, Lathial (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632311 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Reg. 30 USC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Aug 14. 1890	July 27, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 110981 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel L. Smith</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>866-49</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Salathiel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>632341</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	5	18		2		
	3	5	18		3		
	4	5	18		4		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1		
	2	5	18		2		
	3	5	18		3		
	4	5	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
DROPPED TO SHOW UNDER ACT OF Feb. 6, 1907							
GROUP 3							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Saline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737421 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Cri 226 US Col 20th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	11 Mar 1910	26 Feb 1912			
INC		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 710

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jonesville La

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Sally B 78177

Certificate No. 623229 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Alfred H.

Service: Pri A, 4 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 July 1906	13 July 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11847 6-679

NAME: <i>Saline Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>73742</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2	<i>1021</i>			2				2	4	38		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4					

NAME: <u>Smith, Sallie</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>1563</b>	
Certificate No. <u>437976</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Orren m</u>					
Service: <u>Sgt Jb. 121" Pa + 162" bo 2" Battm V. R. b.</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<u>8 June 15-1896</u>	<u>Feb 2-1897</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
<u>INC.</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<u>PHILADELPHIA</u>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>65</u>					

NAME <u>Smith, Sallie</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>460887</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <u>Elias</u>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Pt D 108 U S Col Vol Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died	<u>Feb. 14, 1930. +</u>		
Reported	<u>MAR 15 1930</u>		
Remarks:			



NAME: 1563 <i>Sallie Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 437976														
Last paid to NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4			4		

NAME SALLIE SMITH.		Certificate No. 460887		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		460887		GROUP 2								
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Smith, Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *400887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Elias Smith* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pt. D 108" U. S. C. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 Jan 1898</i>	<i>22 Mar 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9137</i>						

6-579

NAME **Smith, Sallie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **555985** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Clayborne M.**

Service **Pt H 1st Ark. Vol Cav**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Aug. 19, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 18 1928</b>						
Remarks:				Died <i>8/19. 1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3/18/29</i> payable to <i>Ind. Bolin, Hasty, Ark.</i>		







NAME: <i>Smith, Sallie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>555985</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Clayborne M.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt Co H. 1 Ark Vol Cav.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Aug 1901	8 July 1903	Inc 30 May 1	1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>6-10-08</i>						
Former Roll No <i>299</i>						

6-679

NAME <i>Smith, Sallie</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>689973</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier <i>Daniel B.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt A 7 Iowa Vol Cav</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Aug 8-1929</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 16 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <b>Sallie Smith</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>555985</b>											
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b>				Remarks: <b>AC CIVIL WAR 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		223	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1		10 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2		12 26	1912.	2		13 36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3		12 36		3		19 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4		12 36		4		26 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1		3 36		1		4 36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1	
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2	2	
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4		13 36		4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1		3 36		1		4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1	
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2	2	
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>SALLIE SMITH</b>		Certificate No. <b>689973</b>		Fees		Act May 23, 1923		Act of May 1, 1920					
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Smith, Allie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689973* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Daniel B*

Service: *Dr A 7' 8a 2-6av*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 July 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct. 20-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3139</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Daniel* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689973* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Daniel B*

Service: *Dr A 7' 8a 2-6av*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 July 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>			
		<i>Jan. 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct. 20-1916</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 x Dec. 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 2 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3139</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>William Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>689973</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 10 1904</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30				
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	9	4		30				
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	9	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3	12			3	4	56		3	4	90		3	3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4							

6-681

NAME: <i>William Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>691121</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 1910 GROUP 2 REPORTED SEP 28 1910

6-681

NAME: *Smith Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *702776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Clay Smith*

Service: *Corp Co B. 17 U.S.C.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	26 mar 1910	23 May 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Paul 30 Jan. 5-2/ May 17-22</i>				
Fees: <i>10</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remount 17/13/19</i> Bureau notified <i>FEB 16 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>W. 535 64 canon st * Overpaid 23<sup>33</sup> - amt refunded</i>						
<i>Nashville Tenn &amp; placed to credit of current appropriation -</i>						
<i>wh x am: 7/1/10. B.L. 2/27/20 - Ch 4722 3/2/20</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>accept &amp; O.S. 7/2/10</i>						

52-679

NAME: *Smith Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *704345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr G 46 U.S.C.V.I. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	12 Sep 1903	17 June 1910			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees: <i>7.0</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22-1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>x Wyandoka Ark</i> Check <i>N 975932</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Sallie Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>702776</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2	1024 L			2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	35		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7/23 1520			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7 36			4	4			4				4		

NAME: <u>Sallie Smith</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>704345</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	1024 P			2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	2	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	35		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4/8 3559			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14 36			4	4			4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith, Sallie**

Certificate No. **758195** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Dixon**

Service **Pt B 116 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<b>Dec - 4 - 1929</b>					
Reported	<b>DEC 20 1929</b>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Sallie**

Certificate No. **758195** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Dixon Smith**

Service: **Pt B 116 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 18, 1913	MAY 8 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 191				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For: <b>Joseph William Wray 927/1913</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 12 1913 OCT 3 - 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME SALLIE SMITH

Certificate No. 758195

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: SALLIE SMITH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758195

Last paid to: 758195

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 88	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	27 30 40	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith, Sallie**

Certificate No. **866104** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **John R.**

Service **Corp I 19 U S Col'd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 12, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 16 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Sallie*

Certificate No. *866.104* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *Corp I 19 U S Col'd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 3, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1919</i>	Inc	30	May 1, 1920
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME SALLIE SMITH

Certificate No. 866104

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to be 12  
9-10-21  
L-12/3/26

NAME Sallie Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866.104

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 250.83	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 5, 1922

NAME Smith, Sallie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 890488

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Corp C 10 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 18, 1926

MAY 6 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fee:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Smith Sallie

890488

ARMY WIDOW.

George W.

Corpl. C. 10 <sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Orig	25	Aug 15-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	July 16-1920

PRO

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

JUL 2 1920

6-679

NAME SALLIE SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

890488

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Sallie Smith</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No. <i>890488</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Last paid to:	Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																																																																																																																																																																																																											
<table><tr><th>Yr. Qr. Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr. Qr. Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr. Qr. Day.</th><th>Amount.</th></tr><tr><td>1907. 1</td><td></td><td>1911. 1</td><td></td><td>1915. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1908. 1</td><td></td><td>1912. 1</td><td></td><td>1916. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1909. 1</td><td></td><td>1913. 1</td><td></td><td>1917. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1910. 1</td><td></td><td>1914. 1</td><td></td><td>1918. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td></tr></table>	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		2		2		2		3		3		3		4		4		4		1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		2		2		2		3		3		3		4		4		4		1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		2		2		2		3		3		3		4		4		4		1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		2		2		2		3		3		3		4		4		4		<table><tr><th>Yr. Qr. Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr. Qr. Day.</th><th>Amount.</th><th>Yr. Qr. Day.</th><th>Amount.</th></tr><tr><td>1919. 1</td><td></td><td>1923. 1</td><td>9 4 30</td><td>1927. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9 4 30</td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>11 4 30</td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td></td><td>4</td><td>12 4 30</td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1920. 1</td><td></td><td>1924. 1</td><td>1 4 30</td><td>1928. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>8/17 216<sup>33</sup></td><td>2</td><td>2 4 30</td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td>20 90</td><td>3</td><td>3 4 30</td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td>4 90</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1921. 1</td><td>4 90</td><td>1925. 1</td><td>1</td><td>1929. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>4 90</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td>4 90</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td>4 90</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>1922. 1</td><td>4 90</td><td>1926. 1</td><td>1</td><td>1930. 1</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>4 90</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3</td><td>4 90</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td>4 90</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td>4</td><td></td></tr></table>	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1		2		2	9 4 30	2		3		3	11 4 30	3		4		4	12 4 30	4		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		2	8/17 216 <sup>33</sup>	2	2 4 30	2		3	20 90	3	3 4 30	3		4	4 90	4	4	4		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1		2	4 90	2	2	2		3	4 90	3	3	3		4	4 90	4	4	4		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1		2	4 90	2	2	2		3	4 90	3	3	3		4	4 90	4	4	4	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2		2		2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3		3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4		4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2		2		2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3		3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4		4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2		2		2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3		3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4		4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2		2		2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3		3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4		4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2		2	9 4 30	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3		3	11 4 30	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4		4	12 4 30	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	8/17 216 <sup>33</sup>	2	2 4 30	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	20 90	3	3 4 30	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4 90	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	4 90	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	4 90	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4 90	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2	4 90	2	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3	4 90	3	3	3																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	4 90	4	4	4																																																																																																																																																																																																									



NAME: **Smith Sallie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906535** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David I**

Service: **Pvt C 45 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 17 1920	Nov 10 1921			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  **NOV 19 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Sallie A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.** *72.875*

Certificate No. *569.545* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Matthias*

Service: *Pvt 166 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 June '03</i>	<i>26 Mch '04</i>	<i>Maudie N.</i>		<i>14 Mch '09</i>

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 12 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1762* 6-679

NAME: SALLIE SMITH												Certificate No. 906535							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		1 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 2 9 317	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		1 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		2 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		3 4 90		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922							

NAME: Sallie A. Smith												Certificate No. 569.545							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 73		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	86		3	4	80		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		30		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	29		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		30		2	4	33		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		
												GROUP 3							

NAME:

Smith Sallie A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

86 / 808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Andrew

Service:

Priv. F. 3rd U.S. Colored Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 3-1916	H			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 17-1919			
Inc	30	May 1 1920				
Nathan Bickford				\$10 <sup>00</sup>	3/18/19	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Sallie A. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

86/808

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 3/8 543 <sup>53</sup>	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	5 11 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	8 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	9 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	10 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	11 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	12 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1927	4	4

NAME: <i>Smith. Sallie B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-F. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>885-330</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew Smith</i>		Law: <i>ACT-SEPTEMBER-6, 1916</i>	
Service: <i>Seaman U. S. S. Connecticut.</i>		<i>ACT-APRIL-19, 1908</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 24-20</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-876

NAME:

Sallie B. Smith.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885330

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-

30

Remarks:

ACT-APRIL 19, 1908--

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/8	+5°	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30		
	3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID	4								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-881



NAME: <i>Smith Sallie E</i>		(1-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>912440</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Pearl</i>		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.	
Service: <i>P Co 2nd Tenn Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25 1921</i>	<i>Apr 13 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>	
		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		<i>Anna May</i>	<i>Oct 27 1921</i>
		<i>Ruth</i>	<i>Jan 30 1925</i>
		<i>Ruth</i>	<i>June 23 1932</i>
Fees: <i>Frank Murphy</i>		<i>MAY 8 1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*Apr 29 1922*

NAME: <b>Smith, Sallie E</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>539646</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>Charles L</b>		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Service <b>Pt Co K 149 Pa Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Dec. 10, 1928</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 1 1 1929</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME <i>Sallie E. Smith</i>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>912440</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 20 + 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 1 13 36  
 1919. 2 10 33 40  
 1919. 3 13 31 33  
 1919. 4 12 16 28  
 1920. 1 18 28  
 1920. 2 10 28  
 1920. 3 12 28  
 1921. 1 Fee  
 1921. 2 7/8 94 20  
 1921. 3 13 54  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

*Vertical note on right side:*  
 Trans. to  
 Payment Card.

NAME <b>SALLIE E. SMITH,</b>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <b>539646</b>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30	40										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*Handwritten notes:*  
 40 *for date 1/5*  
 3-107  
 1/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Sallie E.*

Certificate No. *539646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Smith*

Service: *Co. 149 4th Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>28 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau report:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135401*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Sallie E** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **744057** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt A 91 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Oct. 2, 1929. ++*

Reported **OCT 14 1929**

Remarks:



Last paid for				Rate				Remarks			
Dec. 4, 1906.				25 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Certificate No. 539646											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
2 7		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 7		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908.	1 7	1912.	1 6	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
2 6 30		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909.	1 6	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4	1929.	1
2 10		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910.	1 8	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME	SALLIE E SMITH	Act May 23, 1923
Certificate No.	744057	Act of May 1, 1920
Fees		
<div style="text-align: right;"> <b>ACT</b> <b>8 1916</b>  <b>GROUP 2</b> </div>		
RATE—	30	
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Smith, Sallie E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1569</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>744.057</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. A, 91<sup>st</sup> Pa.</i>					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 18/12</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Smith Sallie Ellen</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>776292</i>		ARMY WIDOW. <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Beaton Smith Jr.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. I. 52 Penn. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i> 12		<i>Jan 9-1914</i>	<i>MAY 29 1914</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
<b>GROUP 2</b>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.			

*Finland* *2/2* *6/10*

6-679



NAME: 1569 Sallie E. Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1921		Certificate No. 744057	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: John Vainwright Co., \$10.	
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922					

NAME: Sallie Ellen Smith		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 776292	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sallie J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *849730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1 Serg. D. 34th Ky Inf*

74- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 29-1916</i>	<i>#</i>				
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 29-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*8/5*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Sallie J* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *875403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert T.*

Service: *Pt & Sgt H 11 Ky Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *6/30/28* JUL 23 1928

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Sallie J. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>849730</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 12, 1921</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30				
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30				
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30				
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3	17 453.-			3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME		SALLIE J SMITH		Act May 23, 1928								
Certificate No.		875403		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		875403		GROUP 2								
RATE--		30		40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Smith Sallie I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert T.*

Service: *Civil and Surg. Pt 11 & Ky Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 16-1919</i>	<i>Aug 20-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Cyrus Edwards 10<sup>00</sup> 9/9/19</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Smith Sallie I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 352 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT CIVIL WAR 1920

Name of Soldier: *Briggs E.*

Service: *Pt 150 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 26 1901</i>	<i>Mar 20 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 13, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>460</i> 6-679						



NAME: Dallie L. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 875403

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1907. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1908. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1909. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1910. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1911. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1912. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1913. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1914. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1915. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1916. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1917. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1918. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1919. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1920. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1921. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1922. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1923. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1924. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1925. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1926. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1927. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1928. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1929. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30; 1930. 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

6-881

NAME: 352 Dallie L. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 529908

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1907. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1908. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1909. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1910. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1911. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1912. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1913. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1914. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1915. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1916. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1917. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1918. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1919. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1920. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1921. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1922. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1923. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1924. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1925. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1926. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1927. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1928. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1929. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36; 1930. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

4 TO AUG. 4, 1920

4 10/26

NAME: *Smith Sallie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Columbus W. Pelt.* FORM

Service: *Pvt. B. 2 Texas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>June 24-20</i>	<i>May 20-21</i>				

Fee: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *611* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Sallie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H. Smith.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 74 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1919</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Feb 10-1921</i>				

Fee: *10 cts.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *2-10-21 - JUN 11*

Remarks: *NOV 1, 1922*

*ad 2/14/20, 1922 no disbursement order called*

payable to: *Margaret E. Smalts R.F.D. #8, Wilmington, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1919* **NOV 24 1922** 6-679







NAME: <i>Smith, Sallie P</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>622194</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Smith</i>		Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <i>Corpl. 9th Ky Vol. Cav.</i>		ACT OF APRIL 18, 1892	
73 ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1907</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>W.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9196</i>			

NAME <b>Smith, Sallie P</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>622194</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>George W.</b>			
Service <b>Corp M 9th Ky Vol Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>July 8, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>AUG 10 1926</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 7/8 1926 Reimbursement order dated 12-6-26 payable to Willie S. Carter 938 York St. New port Ky.</i>			

NAME: <i>Sallie P. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>622194</i>							
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	8	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>SALLIE P. SMITH.</i>		Certificate No. <i>622194</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>622194</i>		<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>	
				<i>GROUP 2</i>	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30
MARCH		4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4
JULY	4	30	4	30	4
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Smith Sallie T.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>299825</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas M. C. Lee</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. R. 6 R. J. Inf</i>			
ISSUES. <i>70</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 20</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1917</i>
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
For <i>none</i>			
GROUP <i>1</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Smith Sally</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>641435</i>		ARMY WIDOW. <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1898</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Under cook Co. F. 7th Pa. V. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>74</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>act</i>
<i>Sup 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>16 Mich 1910</i>
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>act</i>
Fees:			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	<i>June 15-1917</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9203</i>			



NAME: <i>Sallie J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>299825</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sally Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>641435</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-12 20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sally B.*

Certificate No. *542863* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Smith*

Service: *Pvt 1 NY V. E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 Mch 07</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *1/20 1917* Reimbursement order dated *3/10/17*

payable to *James O. Rea* Transferred to: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan. 20 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917** Check No. *3583-99* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3839*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Sally M.*

Certificate No. *230632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James Smith*

Service: *Pvt A 26 Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>21 Feb 1887</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *3839*

6-679



NAME: <i>Sally B. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>542863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Date: <i>12 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1	1	
2	2 4	2 4 51.33	2	2	2	2	
3	3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3	
4	4 4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Sally M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>230632</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 18 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1	1	
2	2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2	2	
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3	3	
4	4 17 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1	1	
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2	2	
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3	3	
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	4	



NAME: <i>Smith Sally M.</i>		DEAD	(3-P. A. 2.) <b>20476</b>
Certificate No. <i>625 358</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 1st Mich G.L.A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 May 06</i>	<i>23 April 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 26, 1911 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 19 1912</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7726</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>SMITH, SALMON</b>			
Certificate No. <b>354747</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <i>Pt. G 2 Battln. 18 U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 2 - '23</i>   Reported <b>JUN 15 1923</b>	
Remarks:			



NAME: *Smith Salmon* 33154 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *A. & 2 Battn 18th Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>40 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>md</i>	<i>12/1911</i>	<i>JUN 25 1914</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>md</i>	<i>12/1911</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
				<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1923</i>	

Fees: *Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Clarion Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21-87758* Home:

NAME: *Smith Salmon* 54749 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD-REPTIC APR 26 1913*

Service: *Co. & 40th Incc.*

Disability: *Large hernial cataph. 1913. severe injuries of face & slight of*

ISSUES: *Feas. res. of measles.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>June 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>June 1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPTIC APR 26 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Goldfield...*

Former Roll No. *52,322* Home: *June 2, 1913 47635 Iowa*





NAME: *Yealy now Smith, Salome* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus Yealy*

Service: *1st Capt. Barran's 101 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 March 1901	28 May 1901			

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1916**

Remarks:

*Check No. 2701823 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25 G.R.* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Salome* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Ferdinand*

Service: *1st Lt 15th Ind V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Oct 1908	21 Nov 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *14 Nov 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2865* 6-679



NAME: <i>Malome Yealy</i>					Certificate No. <i>73280</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>8</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		<i>10</i>			2					2					2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>10</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>10</i>			4		<i>9</i>			4		<del><i>4 36</i></del>			4					4			
1909.	1		<i>11</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		<i>12</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>12</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>8</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2					2					2			
	3		<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>13</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Malome Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>666 909</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>14</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>15</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>14</i>			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>14</i>		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		<i>14</i>			2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>21</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>14</i>			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>			2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4		<del><i>4 36</i></del>			4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>14</i>		1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2		<i>13</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>12</i>			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>			4					4					4					4			



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Smith Salome*

Certificate No. *797.174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis F.*

Service: *Pt. L. 1" Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 3. 15</i>	<i>Oct 2. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>William H. Warner Atty 12/15/15</i>						
<i>Allegan Mich</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Dorr Mich</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 6-105</i>						

6-679

NAME *Smith Salome J* ACT OF JULY 3, 1920-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *961668* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Edwin J*

Service *Pt G 15 Mass Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20 1924</i>	<i>May 23 1925</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died <i>Nov 11, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 29 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Salome Smith</i>				APRIL 1908				Certificate No. <i>797174</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

*15 36 40*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*6-681*

NAME: <i>Salome J Smith</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>961668</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
RATE— <i>30 50</i>			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 50
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY	<i>6/194</i>		4 30
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		4 30
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		4 30
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		4 30
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		4 30
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		4 30
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		4 30
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		4 30

*6-681*

*Let to Ben*

*3-1081*

*8/19*

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: *Smith, Samantha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *681385* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Michael*

Service: *Co A 5th Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>5 Apr 1909</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *8282046* Dated *8/4/15* - Canceled *8/36*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1915**

Remarks: *6/25 1915 P. M. 8/19/15 8/21*

Payable to: *Ella Bennett*

Former Roll No. *3041* 6-679

NAME **Smith, Samantha** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **807672** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Dexter P**

Service **Pt A 2 Ohio Inf** 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>78</b>						
<i>Tnc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 10, 1928*

Reported **FEB 21 1928**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Samantha Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>681385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	15	2	4 36	2	
3		3	15	3	<del>4 36</del>	3	
4		4	14	4	<i>9/9 2080</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3	21	3		3	
4		4	15	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3		3	
4	14	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME		SAMANTHA SMITH											
Certificate No.		807672											
Fees													
		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-2571											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Samantha*

Certificate No. *807.672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dexter P.*

Service: *Pr. A. 2 O. Iny.*

*78.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 6. 1916</i>	<i>May 16. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Edgar P. Gaddis. Fee \$10. 9/20/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1910* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Samantha A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *227610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Lewis W*

Service: *Cpl C-16 Ind Vfd*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12/10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mch 1586</i>	<i>80/10 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1913*

Remarks: *Check No 9684395 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *924* 6-679



NAME: <i>Samantha Smith</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807672</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

6-881

NAME: <i>Samantha A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>224610</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4		

6-881



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Samantha A.*

**Certificate No.** *350 082* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Paschal W*

**Service:** *Pvt Co A. 2nd Ark Vol Cav. & G. 23rd V.R.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Nov 1892</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Nov. 3-1915* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 19 1915*

**Remarks:** *Check No 949194 Dated 11/15 Canceled, 8.36*

**Former Roll No.** *954.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Smith, Samantha A* **Act May 23, 1928**

**Certificate No.** *528688* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier** *Frazee A*

**Service** *Pt M, 7th Iowa Cav*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

**Died** *Dec-26-1929*

**Reported** *JAN 22 1930*

**Remarks:**

NAME <i>Samantha A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>350082</i>			
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>1035</i>	2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	4	
1		1	<i>20 36</i>	<i>1 GROUP 2</i>		1	
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4	
1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME		SAMANTHA A. SMITH.										
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		528688										
RATE—		30										
		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 40</i>	<i>4 40</i>					



NAME: *Smith Samantha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frazee A*

Service: *Pri M 7 Iowa Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>1 Mch 1902</i>			
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	MAY 13 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Glidden Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9 432*

OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Smith Samantha A.* 43427-B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Smith*

Service: *P. H. 68 Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1909</i>			
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<i>\$10. Thomas J. Sarc. Bloomington Ind.</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Great Falls, Mont. 1115-7-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-246*



NAME: <i>Samantha A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>528688</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>24</i>	
	3				3	<i>8/21</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5-29</i>	
	2				2	<i>26</i>	
	3	<i>31 34</i>			3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>5-17</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>26</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>15</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>18 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>8/2</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	
1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>	
	4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Samantha A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>689024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i> Rate: <i>25</i> <del><i>30</i></del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10/15 280</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>27 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>1/10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>	
	4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **Smith, Samantha B** (3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **209678** **ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Philip B. Wellsher**

**FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt B 33 Wisconsin Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 20 1920</del>				
	30	Sep 12 1921				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Oct 18, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 17 1926</b>						

Remarks:

Died **10/18 1926** Reimbursement order dated **10-12-27**  
payable to **Elinor J. Wellsher**  
**Clay Center**  
**Kans.**

NAME: **Smith, Samantha B.** (3-P. A. 2a) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **209678** **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Philip B. Wellsher.**

Service: **Pt. B. 33 Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Paul 30</b>		<b>Feb 12-21</b>	<b>May 1-1922</b>			
Fees: <b>none</b>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/6  
6-679



NAME **SAMANTHA B SMITH** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Certificate No. **209678** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **209678** **FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*10/18 25*  
*P.O. 10/29 - ck 10/26 to C.G. 7/12/27*  
*CHECK CANCELED*  
*3-1081*  
*P 10/29*

NAME: <i>Samantha B Smith</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>209678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

*2/18 232*  
*364 90*  
*GROUP 2 PAID*  
*4 TO AUG. 4, 1929*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Samantha H.* 72.893

Certificate No. *706.228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co. 10 and K. 59 O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 May 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>12</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>49</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Samantha H.* **DEAD** 19 Apr 1908

Certificate No. *1154.897* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Smith, William R.*

Service: *Co. 10 and K. 59 O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10/10/1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 10, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 23/50/2 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1001</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Samantha F. Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>706.228</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	114.40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samantha F. Smith</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1154.897</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	12			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4						



NAME: *Smith Sampson* 33156 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt D 3 Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Lost of eyes & lungs from measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1/6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	<i>Sept 20 1916</i>				
<i>ending Jan 6 1916 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to widow Sarah G.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Unionville Iowa</i>				<i>Unionville Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>1/6/16</i>				Bureau: <i>FEB 9 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21</i> <i>878</i>				Home: <i>OCT 3</i>			

NAME: *Smith, Samson* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *823179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 25 N Y Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1922.</i>	<i>April 11, 1923.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 13 1925</i>				Reported: <i>OCT 1 1925</i>		
Remarks: <i>3408, S</i>						
Accrued order: <i>DEC 12 1925</i>						
payable to widow: <i>Delina J. Smith</i>				<i>P P 2</i> <i>Waverly</i> <i>774</i>		



NAME: <i>Sampson Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>345754</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14 16 20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	48		2			
	3	15	42		3	9			3	22		3			
	4	8	42		4	14			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	3-17	1427	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2			2	2		
	3	14			3	4			3			3	3		
	4	18			4	4	48		4			4	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2			2	2		
	3				3	4	48		3			3	3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4			4	4		

*For date of death*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME		SAMSON SMITH											
Certificate No.		823179											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		5872											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	72	4	72								
MAY		4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	18	24						

**GROUP 2**

CHECK  
CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME: *Smith, Samson* (3-P. A. 1.) 2722

Certificate No. *823.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 6, 25" n.y. can* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Aug. 31/09</i>	<i>Sept. 21/09</i>		30	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
"	<del>14</del>	<del><i>Jan 13-1912</i></del>	"		35	<i>Aug 8. 1919</i>	
	<del>16</del>	<del><i>Aug 8-1913</i></del>	<i>Apr 21-1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	20	<i>1917</i>					
	214	<i>1922</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA. PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *62* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Pr. Troop K 4 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 11 1917</i>				Home: <i>U.S. Cav</i>			6-681



NAME: <i>Johnson Smith</i>					ACQ. OR MAY 1, 1920 823.179														
Last paid to: 2722			Rate: <del>8</del> <del>12</del> <del>14</del> <del>16</del> <del>20</del>		Remarks: 3035 50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	17	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	105		1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	3253		4	Inc. 5	47 <sup>73</sup>		4	Inc. 4	5947		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID  
18 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>					Certificate No. 6834										
Last paid to:			Rate: 20		Remarks: INDIAN WARS										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	60 USH	1919.	1	6	60 USH
	2				2				2	4	60 USH		2	10.5	20 USH
	3				3				3	4	60 USH		3	11.4	20 USH
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4	12.5	20 USH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	60 USH	1920.	1	4	20 USH
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2	5	20 USH
	3				3				3	7	60 USH		3	6	20 USH
	4				4				4	4	60 USH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	11	60 USH	1921.	1	11	60 USH
	2				2				2	4	60 USH		2	4	60 USH
	3				3				3	6	60 USH		3		
	4				4	20	180 USH		4	5	60 USH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	60 USH	1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1	6	60 USH
	2				2	5	60 USH		2	5	60 USH		2	5	60 USH
	3				3	5	60 USH		3	5	60 USH		3	5	60 USH
	4				4	60			4	5	60 USH		4	5	60 USH

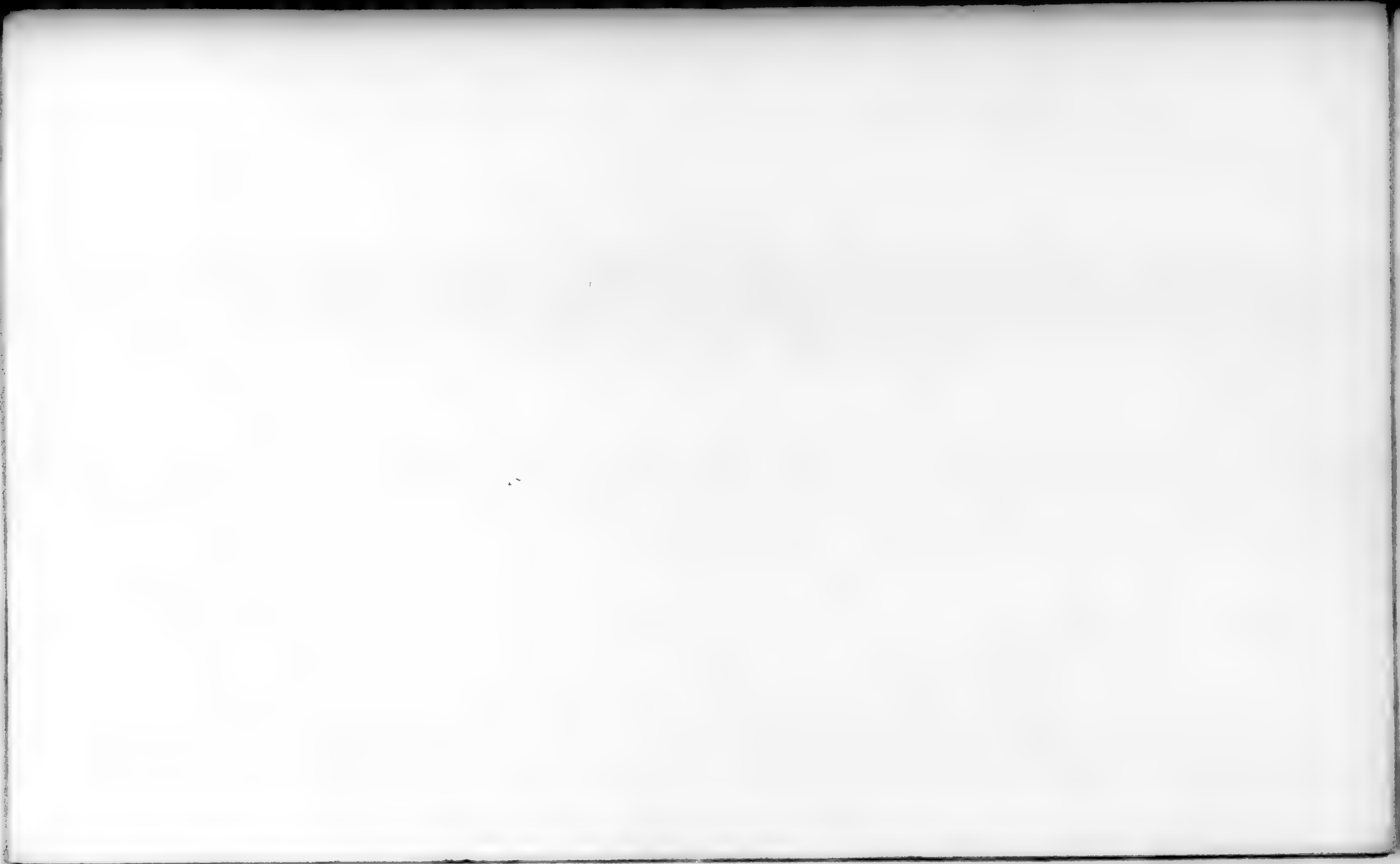
GROUP 3 PAID  
4 AUG. 4, 1922



PAYEE Samuel Smith FILE NO. xe-  
FILE NO. SC-7909

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release on the above to Veterans Admin. Arlington	Final Adj. Accts. Section ARME FEB 25 1939	all cards R520 E J Fleming chief Bldg 2/24/39



NAME:

Smith, Samuel

Certificate No.

8047

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (P. A. 5.)

Act June 27, 1890

Act of May 11, 1912

Service

Sandsman, U.S. Rhode Island 288 Circassian

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 July '90	29 Nov '90				
Reis	15	14 Jan '11	127 Mar '11				
Reis	27	MAY 24 1912	DEC 6 1912				
Fees:				Paid 1/15 1914 Accrued order dated 2/3/15			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				payable to widow Sarah A.			
Died:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Remarks:

Data not given

Bureau notified

3/31/14

Feb 14 cheque reclaimed as per audit letter 9/12/14

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



194 Samuel Smith

Certificate No.

8047

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

102 7523

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	55	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				3				3				2				2			
8				3				8				8				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 69		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>21030</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>In Q82 N.Y. T.</i>			
Disability: <i>✓</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>1 May 03</i>
<i>Inc. 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2800</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Samuel Smith

Certificate No.

21032

Last paid to:

Rate:

60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 120 2 12 120 3 11 120 4 9 120	1915. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 180 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 120 2 12 120 3 10 120 4 4 120	1916. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 202 4 4 180	1924. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 10 120 2 4 120 3 10 120 4 10 120	1917. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1921. 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Card 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 10 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1918. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: <i>Smith Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>20,845</i>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 Civil War.	
Service: <i>Seaman - U.S.S. Magnolia</i>					
Disability: <i>Disease of skin and rheumatism</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 98</i>	<i>27 June 99</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>On</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Rep</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>8 Nov 09</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reos Bancroft Res</i>			<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>		
<i>See rpl #2.</i>			<i>72 Mch. 4-1922</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>			Transferred to: <i>10</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME				(3-P. A. 5.)			
SMITH, SAMUEL							
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
20845							
Service		Seaman--U S S Magnolia					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	0-2075			
	72	Mch 4 1922		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <i>June 11. 1923</i> Reported <b>JUL 27 1923</b>				
Remarks:							



NAME: Smith Samuel SPECIAL ACT. and Act of May 11, 1912 Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15046 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt F 5 Vt. & I and Pt C. 2 N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea - no signs of return.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16 <sup>50</sup>	May 28, 1912	NOV 7 1917	RESCUE	21 <sup>50</sup>	Dec. 6, 1915	Nov. 26, 1917 *
	27	Dec. 6, 1920	27 Dec 08.	INCREASE	38	June 10, 1918	June 26, 1918 XX
	38	July 2, 1918	24 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 1, 1918 XXX
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ded. in payments & three recoveries - \$6 <sup>50</sup> per mo. from May 28, 1912 + \$1 <sup>50</sup> per mo. from Dec. 6, 1915 to Nov. 3, 1917, incl. [430913] erroneously paid on former basis. XX continued recovery. XXX Pay \$30 per mo. under Special Act from July 2, 1918. Withhold \$8 per mo. from July 2, 1918 until recovery has been satisfied.							

Former Roll No. 1124 1124 1120 6-681

NAME: Smith, Samuel ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 15046 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 5 Vt Inf

Disability: 1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	March 5, 1926	March 22, 1926			
	10	July 4 1930				

Died: July 23, 1930 Reported: Aug 12 1930

Remarks: CP

6-6572

Alto 1025



NAME: Samuel Smith SPECIAL ACT 15046 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 232 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 42	1911. 1 4 69	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 8 42	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 42	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 42	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11 36	1 10 42	1 13 116	1 13 116	1 13 116	1 13 116
2 11 36	2 10 42	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 10 36	3 9 42	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151
4 12 36	4 14 42	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 10 42	1 14 73	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 10 42	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 42	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 42	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 11 42	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 42	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 42	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 42	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
		GROUP 2 PAID			
		TO AUG. 4, 1924			

NAME **SAMUEL SMITH,**

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15046

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50—	72	100	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

SMITH, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

21 032

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt D 82 N Y V I

Disability

GS wd of 1 forearm, res in total dis of 1 hand

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	60	May 1, 1920			
				Died July 3 1924	Reported JUL 11 1924
				Remarks: Ok - Letter 7/7/24	
Died July 3 1924				Accrued order dated NOV 25 1924	
payable to widow Sarah J. Smith				Decatur, Ala.	

NAME SAMUEL SMITH

Certificate No.

21032

Civil War

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	60											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	<del>4</del>										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

60



NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 5.) 123

Certificate No. *26406* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Asman U.S.S. "Princeton" "New Hampshire", "Canandaigua"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>20 Mch 4/07</i>	<i>June 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/07.* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *31914* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *3 Class Boy USS Gen Sherman and Gt Western*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Inc	72	<i>Feb 21, 1924</i>	<i>June 4, 1924</i>				

Died *Dec 26-1925* Reported *JAN 18 1926*

Remarks: *ck*

*Accrued order dated MAR 8 1926*

*payable to widow *Samy Smith**

*Columbus, Kans.*

*JUN 9 1924*

[illegible]

NAME		SAMUEL SMITH,											
Certificate No.		31914											
Fees													
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		50-	72										
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY				4	72								
MARCH	4	4	50	4	72	135	760						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72								
MAY	4	4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	90							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							

NAME:

Smith, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31914

NAVY. INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

3rd Regt 1888 Gen Sherman, and Great Western

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		18 Feb 1903	13 Aug 1903	Reis		12 Dec 1912	
						23 July 1916	
						23 July 1920	
						23 July 1925	20 June 1913
						30 June 10, 1918	E. E. M
						35 July 23, 1922	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
CHICAGO							
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
11516							



NAME: Samuel Smith

**Certificate No.**

821

31914

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11516

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 S. E. R.	1915.		1	4 42	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		2	9 4 10.00	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 MEO			2	4 42			2	4 90			3	0 4 50			2	
		8				8	12 N			3	4 42			3	4 90			8	1 4 50			8	
		4				4				4	4 42			4	4 90			4	1 4			4	
		1				1	11 NT			1	4 42			1	4 90			1	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 S. E. R.	1916.		2	4 42	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	2 4 50	1928.		2	
		3				17	8 S. E. R.			3	4 42			3	4 132			3				3	
		4				4				4	5 46 73			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
		1				1	4 M. T.			1	4 48			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 40 40	1917.		2	4 48	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	JUL 1909			3	4 MAY 11, 1912			3	4 48			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 42			4	4 48			4	4 150			4	Inc.			4	
		1	10 S. E. R.			1	4 42			1	4 48			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	11 MEO	1914.		2	4 42	1918.		2	4 48	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	12 MEO			3	4 42			3	4 48			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 42			4	4 10120			4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4	
															TO JULY 4, 1922								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel*

Certificate No. *42.481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. F. 33' Mass.*

Disability: *Wd. lft forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan'y 1878</i>	<i>1 Mch 1878</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Philadelphia 30 Aug. 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Sept. 1909* Bureau notified: *13 Sept 1909 (Gov. letter of 8")*

Remarks: *V*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel*

Certificate No. *71028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. H. 1" U. S. Cold. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>MAY 18 1912</b>	<b>AUG 2 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mch 19-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *H. H.* 6-691

NAME: Samuel Smith Dead (1909-10)										Certificate No. 42,481									
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: SAMUEL SMITH,										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 71028				Rate: 17 JUN 4 1912		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

SEP 26 11 51 H.H.  
13 H.H.  
12 H.H.  
DEAD.  
GROUP 2



NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. H 1 Use. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 30, 1890	Feb. 7, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *40997* Home: *10-2-11* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *4172753-*

Certificate No. *72721* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Regt. 6114 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	June 29/06	July 20/06				
REISSUE	30	May 18/12	July 29/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *to widow Kate*

Died: *Aug. 23 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1914**

Remarks: *fr. Act. 6/27/90*

Former Roll No. *9* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 71028											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 1/2 H.H.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 H.H.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	12 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 417 Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 72,721															
Last paid to: 275.3				Rate: 27.30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	87.20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Dead

9/14



NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93498* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt F 10" Ky V.I.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Apr 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1919</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Oct 1914</i>					

Fees: *1.00* *24.80* *1917* Accepted order dated *Mar 30/18*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* payable to widow *Catherine*

Died: *2/8/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1917* Check No. *3524848* Dated *FEB 4 - 1917*

Remarks: *2/8/17*

Former Roll No. *33463 Act June 27" 1890* Home: *4/6*

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141888* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: *P 26 151 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res dis of rectum* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 90</i>	<i>10 Feb 91</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 29. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 13. 1915</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>June 29. 1919</i>	<i>J.</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>June 29. 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *32 June 27 1921*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred: *32 June 27 1921*

Died: *Oct. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920* In: *May 1. 1920*

Remarks: *Oct. 19, 1920*

Former Roll No. *30577* Home: *6-681*





NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144.290* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Comp. 719' one day Surg. F. 19' M. Inf.* **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 1898</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 1899</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec. 1910* Bureau notified: *23 Dec. 1910 (Agents card)*

Remarks: *Ed. mtd. Caroline S. as per Accred. Ord. 1 mch. 1911.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149.345* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~General Law.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. Co K. 30 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability: ~~*Frosted feet*~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>15 Sept. 1905</i></del>	<i>2 Oct. 1905</i>				
<del><i>Revs</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>1 June 1912</i></del>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Mar 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *4-16-18* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1918**

Remarks: *Ed. mtd. as per Accred. Ord.*

Former Roll No. *615* Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 144.290			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 (p 17)				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	6 67.
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	51		2		
	3	7	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8	54 30		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1		
	2	8	60		2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

NAME: Samuel Smith				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 149345			
Last paid to: Rate: \$5.00 24.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1		4 60
	2				2		8 51		2		4 60
	3				3		15 51		3		4 60
	4				4		8 51		4		4 60
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 51	1916.	1		4 60
	2				2		15 51		2		4 60
	3				3		12		3		4 60
	4	6			4		7 51		4		4 60
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 60
	2	6			2		4		2		4 60
	3	13	51		3		4		3		4 72
	4	6	51		4		4 60		4		4 72
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1		60		1		4 72
	2	6			2		60		2		4 72
	3	10	51		3		4 60		3		GROUP 2
	4	8	51		4		4 60		4		



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME  
Smith, Samuel

Certificate No.  
207132

ARMY INVALID

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Pt H 14 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 13, 1921			

Died  
Dec 28-1924  
Remarks:  
ck

Reported  
JAN 10 1925

6-6871

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME:  
*Smith, Samuel*

Certificate No.  
*207132*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:  
~~---~~GENERAL LAW---

Service:  
*Pt H 14 Ind*

Disability:  
*Dis Limbs Res Dis Heart*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>---</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Oct 6-1912</del>	<i>10 Nov 06</i>	<del>---</del>	<del>40</del>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>---</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1914</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>June 13 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
*30758*

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL SMITH

Certificate No.

207132

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTES: PAYMENT OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Samuel Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17. 25 30. 40 50 72~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 51		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 72		1927. 1	
2		2 6 51		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 7 51		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4 7 51		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1		1 7 51		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72		1928. 1	
2		2 7 51		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 7 51		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4		4 7 51		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1929. 1	
2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4	12 51	4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 216				1930. 1	
2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 216				2	
3		3 4 75		3 4 108		3 4 216				3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4	

NAME: Smith Samuel 33179 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229614 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. 17 Ill Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Ulcers on left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>16 27 Sept 1893</del>	<del>21 Nov 1893</del>				
Reis.	25	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				
Fees:				Died Dec 12 1914 Accrued order dated June 8, 1915 payable to widow <u>Stellie Smith</u> <u>De Witt, Iowa</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/2/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>21888</u>				Home: <u>De Witt Iowa</u> <u>JUN 30 1915</u>			

NAME: Smith Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231,240 ARMY INVALID. Law: 349,470  
ACT FEB. 6, '02

Service: P. B 75 0 v d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 March 07	22 Nov. 07	Inc	25	Jan 29-1913	
<del>Dupl.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 March 07</del>	<del>4 Nov 11</del>		30	Jan 29-1918	June 1-1914
Reis.	19	26 May 10	25 Feb 13.				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 5-1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 18 1917 D-3</u>			
Remarks:				Check No. <u>5655783</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 1917</u> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <u>3937-02</u>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>229614</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>46 25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	48		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	48	1913.	1	4	64 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>231.240</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>349.470</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57 97		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Samuel* 54759 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *259408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*  
Service: *Pri. 2, 12<sup>th</sup> Wis.*  
Disability: *Dis. Elbow, res. of impure vaccination.*  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>Sept 23-1904</i>				

  
Fees:  
  
Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
*MILWAUKEE, WIS.*  
Died: *May 1 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1916** 3 - 1081  
Remarks:  
  
Former Roll No. *52944* Home: *430/2* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* 54759 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *259458* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
Service:  
Disability:  
ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

  
Fees:  
  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>286 906</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt Co F 13 Ky Vol Cav</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>		<i>35</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
<i>2431 Mar 1920</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>618</i>			Home:		
<i>43</i>			<i>General Law.</i>		

NAME		Smith, Samuel		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		286906		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt F 13 Ky vol Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Died <i>May 24 1924</i>				Reported <i>JUN 10 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>3-6081-ck</i>					
Accrued order <i>JAN 9 - 1925</i>					
payable to widow <i>Jane Smith</i>				<i>Poff Okla</i>	

NAME <i>Samuel Smith</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>286 906</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10-4 July 1908 \$20-95 50</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		1602	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		5 52 53		2		4 105		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 50		4		
	1		4 11 17 50		1		9 36		1		4 60		1		4 105		1		11 4 50		1		
1908.	2		14	1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		4 60	1920.	2		4 105	1924.	2		2 4 50	1928.	2		
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 60		3		4 151 50		3		3 4 50		3		
	4		13 36		4		1 36		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1		15 36		1		4		1		4 60		1		4 150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2		4 48	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		12 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		14 36		1		48		1		4 60		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 48		3		87		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		16 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 150		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME		SAMUEL SMITH.													
Certificate No.		286906		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees															
				GROUP 2											
RATE--		50													
				1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50	17 35 DEAD											
FEBRUARY		4	50												
MARCH		4	50												
APRIL	4	4	50												
MAY	4	4	50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED												
JULY	4 50														
AUGUST	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 50														

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SMITH, SAMUEL

Certificate No.

291743

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 1 Minn Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 14

NAME:

Smith Samuel

Certificate No.

291743

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. K. 1 Minn. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		6 Mch. 1907	JUN 24 1907	Inc 30		Sept 11. 1914	Dec 1. 1914
Inc 15		Sept. 27. 1907	Oct. 7. 1907	40		10. 10 1918	
Reis 25		Aug 28 1911	Aug 21 1913	Inc. 50		May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

61920

Home:

6-681





NAME: Smith, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349046 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 11" Vt. Inf. (1" H.A.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>7 mch. 1907</del>	14 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	<del>4 Jan. 1908</del>	13 mch. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	30 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2, 1922 3-1081 L Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks: Died Sept. 2, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1923

payable to widow Rosalie L. Smith 814 Grand Ave.,  
New Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. 10176 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 13 1925 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Smith, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361182 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Lt. 1st Snd. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 16 mch. 1907</del>	<del>30 July 1907</del>		32	June 10, 1918	
		<del>20 10 Feb. 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 Nov 11. 1914	Jan 14. 1915	"	72	Mar. 24, 1921	June 4 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks: 6/30 221 order dated 1-6-23  
payable to Mrs. Mary C.  
JAN 15 1923

Former Roll No. 5137 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681







NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374.318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. B. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Malaria & red dis of back & headache & vertigoes & sun stroke & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3. May 1899</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1900</i>				
Increase	<i>50</i>	<b>DEC 13 1909</b>	<b>JAN 3 1910</b>				

Fees: *7 fee pd. W. M. Brown 1/10/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8. 1921. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11591* Home:

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *349.475 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E 101 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *8/22/07* *Clary C. Smith* Bureau notified: *10/3/07*

Remarks: *No Baltimore 0*

Former Roll No. *2801-03* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith.</i>					Certificate No. <i>374.318</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>						
Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	<i>72</i>	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2	10	<i>72</i>		2	10			2	4	<i>150</i>
	3	11	<i>72</i>		3	9			3	4	<i>150</i>
	4		<i>72</i>		4	9			4	4	<i>150</i>
1908.	1	16	<i>72</i>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2	10	<i>72</i>		2	8			2	4	<i>150</i>
	3	10	<i>72</i>		3	7			3	4	<i>150</i>
	4	10	<i>72</i>		4	4			4	4	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	10	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>150</i>
	2	10	<i>72</i>		2	4			2	4	<i>150</i>
	3	11	<i>72</i>		3	4			3	4	<i>150</i>
	4	10	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	10	<i>147</i>	<del>1914.</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>4</del>	<i>150</i>		1	4	<i>150</i>
	2	8	<i>150</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>150</i>
	3	10			3	4	<i>150</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>
	4	8			4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>377,626</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>						
Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	<i>Dead.</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: Smith, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 380,126 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1917  
 Service: Pri. B. 21 Mass. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Mch. 1907	29 Nov. 1907	Reis.	21	4 June 1912	21 Mch. 1913
Inc.	15	12 Apr. 1909	28 Apr. 1909		27	12 Jan. 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
INC.	72	Dec 22-1920	JAN 28 1921				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 11, 1921 Letter to him</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 7 1921 8</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Smith, Samuel Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 395,956 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.  
 Service: Pvt D 110 N.Y.S.  
 Disability: Mal' poisoning resg dis. or rectum

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	9 Feb 08	7 Apr 08				
Reis.	24	17 1911	10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 24/12</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 15 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Bureau Card 1/15/13</u>							
Died: <u>Dec 24 1912</u> Accrued order dated <u>Apr. 18/13</u>							
Payable to widow <u>Helen P. Smith</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith # ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1926 401 Certificate No. 380,126

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 27 Remarks: 3850 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4		13 58 <sup>53</sup>		4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3		5		3	3	✓		3	4	81		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4		9		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	45	58 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	202 <sup>80</sup>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 41 <sup>10</sup>		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		7		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	5	74 <sup>03</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		13		3	4	81		3	4	111 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Smith Certificate No. 895956

Last paid to: Rate: 7 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	68 <sup>92</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	71 <sup>5</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 51	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 51		2	5/23	40 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 51		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4		11 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 424776 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11 1902  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. B Co 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 May 1912	20 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913				
Inc	30	Apr 2 1917	July 3 1917				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Nov. 30, 1919 Accrued order dated May 8, 1922  
payable to widow Rachel L. Smith  
P.O. #4 New Bethlehem Pa.

Former Roll No. G.R. Home: New Bethlehem Pa. P.D. 4 6-681

MAY 17 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 424776 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. B Co 78 Pa. Inf

Disability: Thick res due rectum and inj. head

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 May 1905	5 Aug. 1905				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 381 G.R. Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 424776			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120
3		3		3	4 69	3	4 120
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 120
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1
2		2		2	4 69	2	<del>4 120</del>
3		3	4 42 <sup>00</sup>	3	4 69	3	
4		4	10 45	4	4 69	4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
2		2	10 57 <sup>33</sup>	2	4 69	2	
3		3	4 69	3	4 69	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
2		2	4 69	2	4 90	2	76
3		3	4 69	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 69	4	128	4	

NAME: Samuel Smith 2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. 424776			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1
2		2	8	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1
2		2	5	2		2	
3	11 30	3	Act of Feb 6, 1907	3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
2	10	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
2	9	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	



NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37684* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 75<sup>th</sup> K 42 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Apr 08* Bureau notified: *12 May 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Harriet Widow Order Com'r. 14 Sept 15*

Former Roll No. *Act 37684* Home: *Geneva* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. H. 28 Mo. 7. 1.*

Disability: *Ch. diar & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 1906</i>	<i>6 Dec 1906</i>				
		<i>17 Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>				
		<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37684* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>449476</u>																		
NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>4450602</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>15</u></u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel* 33180

Certificate No. *465797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri K 142 Pa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>				
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>			<i>Permit Jan 1911</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 4 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1913 3-798. New Nebr</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>33 af</i>				Home: <i>6-12 7912</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel*

Certificate No. *465797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON July 25, 1913</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>475335</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. H 49 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Accrued order 12 July 1912</i>							
<i>Ester Smith Wd</i>							
Fees: <i>Springhope, Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 5 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 25 - 1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.R.</i>				Home: <i>Alum Bank, Pa. R.D. 1</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>475335</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. H 49 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Pres</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>952 GR</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 475335

Last paid to: 7/4/17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	17 106 80	4		4		4		4	
1		1	8 60	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	22 23 33	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-891

NAME: Samuel Smith

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 475335

APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	14 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	1	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

6-891



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith-Samuel* 1/2 TO WIFE. **DEAD** 20160

Certificate No. *480 319* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co & Corp # 17 Mich V I* 5915

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>	<i>3 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>July 24, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21-1910* Bureau notified: *Mar 21-1910*

Remarks: *1/2 Susp 60 Apr 13/09 - Pay 1/2 to wife, "Dellaena Jane", b.G. July 14/09. b.G. to Bureau Mar 21-1910*

Former Roll No. *24185-GL* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith-Samuel*

Certificate No. *483561* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Co. E 7th Ky Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *J. L. Walker* *Orphan*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1899 May 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

**MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 May 99</i>	<i>19 Sept 99</i>	<i>Theresa</i>	<i>10 May 99</i>	<i>29 July 1909</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>Ella</i>	<i>12. Nov 1908</i>	<i>March of helplessness</i>
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Theresa</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *+ ... to ... pension on account of helpless child, Ella*

Former Roll No. *11764* 6-678

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>480 319</u>			
Last paid for <u>4 1908</u> Rate: <u>10-12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8/22 6.00	2		2	
3		3	Pl. Dellsena J.	3		3	
4		4	widow	4		4	
1908. 1	25 1.87	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	7 84	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1		1		1	
2	11-1/2 wks. 18	2		2		2	
3	9/20-1/2 wks. 6 mo	3		3		3	
4	11-1/2 wks. 18	4		4		4	
1910. 1	20-1/2 wks. 36	1	DETROIT	1		1	
2	10-1/2 wks. 18	2		2		2	
3	17 wks. 18	3		3		3	
4	10 wks. 18	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>483 561</u>			
Last paid for <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8-12</u> <u>14-12</u>				Remarks: <u>D. L. Walker, Edw G. Barnahan</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 50	1		1		1	
2	11 53 47	2		2		2	
3	47 73	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Approved pensioner as Helpless Child*



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Smith, Samuel Dead.

Certificate No. 483561 **ARMY MINORS.** ACT. JUNE 27. 1890

Service of Soldier: Helpless Child.

Guardian: G. E. Swafford March 17/13

guardianship filed with auditor: March 17/13

Appointment under jurisdiction of: March 17/13

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	REMARKS.
Reis 12		4 Feb. 1909	13 Apr. 1909	Ella	12 Nov 1908	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: \$10 to S. E. Banks - Manchester - Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: 3-1081-4/13/14

Remarks: Review to include pension on account of helpless child Ella  
Separate Deposition Died 4 8 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/3/14  
 payable to G. E. Swafford

Former Roll No. 112 S. 5" Louisville. Ky.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 485503 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt F 17" Ky Inf V.

Disability: Dis of heart & dis of nervous system res of sunstroke. Lft ing hernia complete & dis of eyes (conjunctivitis).

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		17 Feb. 1897	25 Feb. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 8 1914 Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks: Subl under act of May 11 1912, dated Sept. 24 1913

Check No. 1172702 Dated Sept 24 1913

Reported by P. M. at St. Louis

Former Roll No. 10359 Gen. Law

Home: St. Louis

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 483561			
Last paid to:		Rate: 1.2		Remarks: In 4 Samuel Smith J. J. O'Connell, Edw.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	42
	2				2	12	42
	3				3	9	42
	4				4	16	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	42
	2				2	20	42
	3				3	21	42
	4				4	11	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	15	
	4				4	14	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42
	2				2	14	42
	3				3	14	42
	4				4	14	42
				GROUP 2			
				Plein Allowed			

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 485603			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908		Rate: 2		Remarks: Suppl. under Oct. 11-1912. dated Apr 24 1913			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72
	2				2	5	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	9	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72
	2				2	8	72
	3				3	19	72
	4				4	19	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485,503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. F. 17<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl. 30</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913.</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *Courville, Ky.* Transferred to:

Dis: *Oct. 20. 1913.* Bureau notified: *May. 10. 1913.*

Remarks: *ending P. F. 8 1912, by reason of allowance under "Sunder"*  
*Death reported by P. M. at Hartford, Ct.*

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *490,696* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Musc. K. 29 Conn.*

Guardian: *Belsora B. Wing*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1900*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>22 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1900</i>	<i>Harry Bessie</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1904</i> <i>16 Nov. 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Deposition*

Former Roll No. *14*

*Failure to file*  
*JAN 21 1916*  
*Rtd Comr 11/21/08*  
*97 Ann St. Hartford Ct 6678*

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 485503			
Last paid to: 8 Oct. 1912 into 24 30				Remarks: Ending Oct. 8, 1912, by reason of allowance under Rev. Law			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 790696			
Last paid to: 8 Oct. 1912 into 24 30				Remarks: Belson B. Wing Gdn			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel 349.480

Certificate No. 504.696 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '02

Service: Pr I 153 On G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2015	20	23 Feb 07	22 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 5 Bureau notified: JUL 13 1909

Remarks: Annuali 0  
3218 Linwood av

Former Roll No. 3938-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel 20164

Certificate No. 529 279 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C. 128 Ohio V.D. 201828

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 10-4 Jan 09</u>			<u>21 Jan 09</u>	<u>Reis 10-2 May 29 1912</u>			
				<u>and 18 March 15 1917</u>			
				<u>30 March 15 1922</u>		<u>May 9-1913</u>	
				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
				<u>40 March 15 1919</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4-1918 Bureau notified: SEP 2 1918

Remarks: Ex. 613 with Andine Dec. 1916  
11133n.L. competent. Evidence filed with court June 25, 1917.

Former Roll No. 11133n.L. Home:

18373 6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				<u>DECEASED</u>				Certificate No. <u>504.696</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>349.480</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 86.93		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 .00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 00		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 .00		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 2 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 40 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 09 Paid Elizabeth J. Smith  
 1910. 1 Widow, Ann Conner 1832 Lenwood  
 1914. **GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>529 279</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		13 36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		17 30		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		12 31.00	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		17 54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		Inc. 5 53 09		2		Inc. 25 69 80		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 54		3		X 72 X		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4		15 144		4				4		
1910.	1		- 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		Inc.	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		16 36		3		4 54		3		88 80		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 54		4		GROUP 3		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 652643 ARMY INVALID. Special Act

Service: R B 39" Uis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24		May 9. 1912	May 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Group 3 to Group 1., MAY 23 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: BMS 428/19 Dis 5/12/19

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel **DEAD**

Certificate No. 694847 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Prim 6 US Col vol try art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
156		May 1907	19 June 1908				
223		July 1910	26 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-18-22 - PK 5-10-23 - 2, 4-10-25 - 2, And 2-20-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2314 156 **Act of June 27 1890.**

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>652643</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1919</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Transferred from Group 3 to Group 4...*

*GROUP 3*

*NOTED*

*MAY 23 1919*

6-881

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>694847</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1603*

*7/8 35 50*

*13 45*

*13 45*

*15 45*

*14*

*14 45*

*15 45*

*17 45*

*17 16 5-*

*GROUP 2*

*KNOXVILLE*

*Saline*





NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>710-296</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 11 13 50 15 11</u>				Remarks: <u>3032 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50				
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1907. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1908. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1909. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1910. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> </div> <div> <p>1911. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1912. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1913. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1914. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> </div> <div> <p>1915. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1916. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1917. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> <p>1918. 1 4 46<sup>50</sup></p> </div> <div> <p>1919. 1 4 90</p> <p>1920. 1 4 90</p> <p>1921. 1 4 150</p> <p>1922. 1 4 150</p> </div> <div> <p>1923. 1 4 50</p> <p>1924. 1 4 50</p> <p>1925. 1 4 50</p> <p>1926. 1 4 50</p> </div> <div> <p>1927. 1 4 50</p> <p>1928. 1 4 50</p> <p>1929. 1 4 50</p> <p>1930. 1 4 50</p> </div> </div>																			

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>715.174</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 11 DEC - 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>349.490</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2					
	3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3					
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4					
1908.	1	9	54.50	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	45			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	



NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *715-938* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *O. F. — 118 Ind Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	7 July 90	4 Feb 92				
	14	July 2, 1912					
	16	June 7, 1913	Dec. 16, 1914				
Fees:	20	June 7, 1917					
	24	June 7, 1922					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, SECTION 4** Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1918**

Remarks: *Service changed from Co. F. + G.*  
*W 12/28/16 Accrued order dated 2/5/16*  
*payable to widow Mary E*  
*Act 37686*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *718,999* ARMY INVALID. **35** **2755** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pt. K, 1921 Pa.* ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 26/08	July 16/08		30	June 10, 1918	
"	15	May 23/12	Nov 5/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	May 13, 1916	June 28, 1916	"	72	Jan 5, 1921	Feb 26, 1921
Fees:	21	May 13, 1921	A				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith					Certificate No. 715938																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 12/16																		
					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 Act June 27, 1890.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		6 13793	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		48 29 <sup>33</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		inc.		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		inc. ✓		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 35 Samuel Smith					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 718,999														
Last paid to: 2755					Rate: 12: 15: 18 30 50 72														
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		2 4 72
	2				2		4 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		0 4 72
	3				3		5 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		1 4 72
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		12 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 72
	2				2		4 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		2 4 72
	3		4 31 <sup>60</sup>		3		19 36		3		5 53 <sup>10</sup>		3		152		3		3 4 72
	4		4 36		4		7 36 <sup>16<sup>10</sup></sup>		4		5 4		4		4 150		4		4 150
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		4 36		2				2		4 54		2		4 216		2		Payment Card
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 54		3		4 216		3		
	4		4 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 216		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 45		3		75 <sup>60</sup>		3		4 216		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		



NAME OF SOLDIER <b>Smith Samuel</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>721683</b>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>		
Service of Soldier: <b>P 8 54 Ill Inf</b>						
Guardian: <b>Payable to Claimant</b>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:		
ISSUES.				Appointment under jurisdiction of:		
				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		10 Dec 90	26 Apr 1911	Jennie E Nelson	10 Dec 90	3 Mch 94
Fees: <b>10 fee G W Martin</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <b>See E. W. Martin</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <b>Smith Samuel</b>								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>720917</b>		ARMY INVALID.			Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>				
Service: <b>Priv. 26. 8" Md. Inf</b>									
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
REISSUED	10	<del>MAY 17 1912</del>	JUL 26 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1913			
Inc.	25	2 Jan 14	11 Mch 14						
	30	2 Jan 19							
Fees:									
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>					Transferred to:				
Died: <b>Mar 3. 1920. 0-8</b> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 1920</b>									
Remarks: <b>26 Mar 3 20 order dated JUN 25 1920</b>									
Payable to widow: <b>Ruth A. Smith</b> <b>Cavage md.</b>									
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>					Home <b>ORIGINAL</b>				

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith				14104 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 721683															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: SAMUEL SMITH,				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 723917															
Last paid to: 723917				Rate: 40																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		inc. 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		DEAD	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		7/10 120		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER <b>Smith, Samuel</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>721683</b>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Service of Soldier: <b>P 8 54 Ill Inf</b>					
Guardian: <b>Payable to Claimant</b>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:	
				Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		10 Dec 90	26 Apr 1911	Jennie E Nelson	10 Dec 90
					3 Mch 94
Fees: <b>10 fee G W Martin</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Remarks: <b>301 E 0115 54</b>					
Former Roll No.					

6-678

NAME: <b>Smith, Samuel</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>7263 917</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. 26. 8" Md. Inf</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUED	10	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	JUL 26 1912		40
Inc. 25	2	Jan 14	11 Mch 14		
30	2	Jan 19			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Mar 3. 1920. D-3</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 18 1920</b>	
Remarks: <b>26 Mar 3 1920</b>					
payable to widow <b>Ruth A. Smith</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				Home <b>ORIGINAL</b>	

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				14104 <sup>3</sup>				Certificate No. 721683															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL SMITH.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 723917															
Last paid to: 723917				Rate: 40																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		DEAD	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		7/10 120		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						



NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. H 8 Md. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 23, 1890</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *110999* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. H 6 14 Ky Vol Inf.* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1919</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
		<i>20 6 Jan. 1914</i>					

Fees: *att/none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: *Aug 9 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 4/20*

Died: *Aug. 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1919*

Remarks: *Sidney W. L.*

Former Roll No. *33465 Act 6/27/90* Home:

MAY 10 1920

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith ✓				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 723917							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7							2		
	3	11			3								3		
	4	9			4								4		
1909.	1	10			1							1924.	1		
	2	8			2								2		
	3	9			3								3		
	4	6			4								4		
1910.	1	9		1913.	1							1925.	1		
	2	11			2								2		
	3	9			3								3		
	4	15			4								4		

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 733954											
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907				Rate: 12 46 21 35				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	40 40		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	1	48		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	51.73		1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	87		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		



NAME: Smith Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742 602 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of June 11, 1900

Service: Pvt @ 30 use V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Dec. 4, 1905</del>	<del>Dec. 4, 1905</del>	Inc.	21 50	Feb 15, 1914	Oct 5, 1915 <sup>B</sup>
REISSUE. 16		<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	JAN 20 1913		27	Feb 15, 1919	

Fees: Jan 24 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1927 114 North 4<sup>th</sup>  
 payable to widow Emma Smith Grisfield Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 255570 Dated MAR 4 - 1917

OCT 16 1915

Former Roll No. 41000 Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746. 463 ARMY INVALID. Law: 349. 495  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 184 0 v J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		15 June 08	3 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 2 - 2 - 2 Bureau notified: MAY 31 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7802-03 Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith				Act of May 11, 1913 Act of June 27, 1920.				Certificate No. 742602															
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: \$50 2150				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4950	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4950		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4950		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		6450		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		6450	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2		6450		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3		6450		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4		6450		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1		4950	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD  
9/12/36

NAME: Samuel Smith				DECEASED				Certificate No. 746.463															
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: 349.495															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	55.27		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/14/12 Paid Barbara J. Smith  
Widow of Dayton  
GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Samuel  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

775510

Disability

Pt D 101 Ind V Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
Died Dec 26 1924				Died Dec 20 1929			
Remarks: order dated JUN 21 1930				Remarks: JAN 14 1930			
payable to widow Y. M. Smith				Remarks: Name			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Feb 16 1907	29 Oct 1907	24	Feb 16 1915	Oct 20 1915	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Feb 16 1920		
18	20	May 1912	14 Nov 1912	40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5141 JUN 27 1890							

6-681



NAME SAMUEL SMITH

Certificate No. 775510

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	To date of death			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 10 72	1912. 1 23 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 12 72	2 23 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 72	3 23 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 72	4 23 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 13 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 13 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 13 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 12 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 12 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924					



NAME: **Smith, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **786419** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr A 162 O. N. G. S.**

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	17 Sep 1891	25 June 1892	Reis	12	21 Dec 1907	11 Feb 1908
Reis r	8	31 Oct 1906	1 Dec 1906				
Reis	10	6 Mar 1907	16 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus Ohio 11/3/09** Transferred to:

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified: **3-10-10**

Remarks: **Sept 1911**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED NATH. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/27/27 3/2/28**

NAME: **Smith, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **786419** ARMY INVALID. Law: **349.500 ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr A 162 O. N. G. S.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Dec 07	11 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **NEV 3-1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **3941-02**

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>786419</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Sep 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		16032		2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19 24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		65 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>786.419</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>349.500</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 34.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Smith, Samuel

Certificate No.

800578

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 215 Pa Inf

Disability

8-8672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAY 12 1924
				Died April 14, 1924 Remarks: Blue Home.		

NAME:

Smith, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

800578

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt E 215 Pa Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 1 0.108</del>		
<del>15</del>	<del>Oct 1, 1912</del>	<del>Oct 1, 1912</del>	<del>Oct 1, 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
REISSUE	18	Aug 1, 1916	JUN 6 1913				
Fees:	21	Aug 1, 1917					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUL 21 1913 1113							



NAME SAMUEL SMITH

Certificate No.

800578

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Samuel Smith

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Act of June 27, 1920

800578

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

# 1800 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920					

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* 33183 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802929* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co I 6 W Va Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18 Mch</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>23 Jan 1918</i>	<i>Died Apr. 7</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>22 Apr.</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Mary M. Smith</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>Coburg, Oregon</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>27 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/21/12.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Coburg Oreg*

Died: *4/7/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21889 & L.* Home: *NOV 2 1913-681*

NAME: SMITH, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830072 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co I 2-103rd Ca. 2nd Div.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <i>23</i>		MAR 8 1907	AUG 5 - 1907				
REISSUE <i>24</i>		JUN 6 1912	MAR 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *Yanestown W Va.*

Died: *Nov. 4 1914* Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4100* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *6-681*



NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 802939			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 12 15 25 FEB 10 1908 38 13			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	11-20	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	
	2				2	11	
	3				26	4320	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1	11			1	4	72.33
	2	12			2	4	75.00
	3	14			3	4	
	4	14			4	4	75
1910.	1	14			1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	75
	3	14			3	4	75
	4	13			4	4	75

NAME: SAMUEL SMITH				Certificate No. 830072			
Last paid to: 12 Act 6/27/90				Rate: 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *849325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pvt Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Vol L A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>5 Mar 1909</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>29 April 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916* Check No. *2870980* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Rt. 1, Earleyville, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *2315* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *852829* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pvt Co 2 Mich V L*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>25 Apr 06</i>	<i>29 June 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52419* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>849325</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1908 12 18 30-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1604</u>	1911.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>15 45</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>11 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>13 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1908.	1		<u>3/13 20 13</u>	1912.	1		<u>15 45</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		
	2		<u>7 11</u>		2		<u>11 45</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>19 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>1 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
	1		<u>15 36</u>		1		<u>4</u>		1				1		
1909.	2		<u>5/29 15 30</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 12 18 0</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<u>12 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>12 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
	1		<u>14 45</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>		1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<u>11 45</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3		<u>11 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>832829</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<u>10 24</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>18 24</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>10 24</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 24</u>		3		
	4		<u>13 24</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>10 24</u>	1914.	1		
	2		<u>17 24</u>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>Smith, Samuel</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>857131</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pt C 77 U S C Vol Inf &amp; Corp L 10 U S C V H</b>			<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Disability:			<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 1909</del>	<del>17 Sep 1909</del>		<b>38</b>	<b>June 10, 1918</b>	
<del>11</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>27 Jan. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Feb 3, 1916	Apr 10, 1916				
Fees:	27. Feb 3, 1921						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Estopinal, La.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>Smith, Samuel</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b>	
<b>857131</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Pt C 77 U S C Vol Inf &amp; Corp L 10 U S C V H Arty</b>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
	65	Aug 1, 1926						
				Died <b>Aug 14, 1928</b>	Reported <b>SEP 15 1928</b>			
				Remarks: <b>37087.</b>				
				<b>St Bernard, La.</b>				
				Accrued order dated <b>NOV 2, 1928</b> <b>Miley Smith</b>				



NAME: <b>Samuel Smith</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>857131</b>				
Last paid to: <b>84 mg 09 12-18-38</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16042	1 14 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 16042	2 10 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 16042	3 11 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 16042	4 16 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2	2 11 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 19 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4	4 8 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1	1 4 36 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 34	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 11 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME <b>SAMUEL SMITH,</b>					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. <b>857131</b>					Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees									
					<b>GROUP 2</b>				
RATE—	50	65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				
					CHECK CANCELED				
					DEAD				
					15-23 83				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel*

Certificate No. *857131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co C 47 USAR 94 Co I 10 USAR HA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>15 May 1893</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2316* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel*

Certificate No. *899279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *OF 60 USAR Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan'y 4, 1913</i>	<i>June 8, 1914</i>
				<i>23</i>		<i>Jan'y 4, 1917</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>Jan'y 4, 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4614756 Dated July 4, 1917 canceled.*

*318-*

Former Roll No. *50451 (ag)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>857131</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		658	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 rx			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>20779</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan'y 1908 @ 10 a g) 12 151723</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	BBB		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	ABW		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	1887	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	8	CG.		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	SER		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/27	1320		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	45		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	45		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9	N.D.B		3	8	81		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Samuel Jr			
Certificate No.	911208	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt A 2 Mass Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted  Discharged </div> <div> Died <i>Feb 18. 1924</i> Reported <b>MAR 10 1924</b>  Remarks: <i>ck.</i> </div> </div>
	50	May 1, 1920		

NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel Jr.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	911208	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</del>
Service:	<i>Sgt. A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Cav.</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1; 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5642</i>				Home:			

NAME

SAMUEL SMITH JR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

911208

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		<del>4 50</del>										
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Smith, Jr.

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26402 911208

Last paid to:

4 Dec: 07 @ 12

Rate:

~~15 30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 150
1 4 120	1 11	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 150
2 4 120	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 13 ✓	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 150
1 4 120	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 120	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914749* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co E 4 US Cavalry art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1515		<i>10-11-10</i>	<i>30 Mar 1910</i>				
"		<i>19-31 Mar 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				
1000000		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> May 31-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1915</i>				
Fees:			<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 2. 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Livingston Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co E 4 US Cavalry art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 2</i>		<i>Sept 1896</i>	<i>2 April 1908</i>				
				<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2317</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>914749</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feby 1910</u> Rate: <u>19:22<sup>50</sup></u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	57 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16048			2	15	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	4146		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>914749</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		659	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 89 2756

Certificate No. *916443* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt K 153" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 27/07</i>				
REISSUE	22 <sup>00</sup>	<i>July 5, 1912</i>	<i>May 10, 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 14, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 6 1915</i>		Check No. <i>9206217</i>		Dated <i>11/4/15</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:							
<i>10/14 1915</i> <i>order dated 4/19/16</i> <i>4/25</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>100W</i> <i>Caroline</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~General Law~~

Service: *Cpl 274 Pa V.T. + F 131 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Apr 10 1908</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>6 Apr 12</i>				
REISSUE	35	<i>July 30-1918</i>	<i>Sept 30-1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11 1918</i>				Home:			



NAME: 89 Samuel Smith					Certificate No. 916,443										
Last paid to: 2756			Rate: 20:22 <sup>50</sup> :		Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2	27	189 <sup>3</sup>		2	8	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	60		2	8	60		2	8	63 <sup>75</sup>		2		
	3	8	60		3	19	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	28	60 <sup>24</sup> <sup>92</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Smith					Act of May 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 931,375					
Last paid to:			Rate: 7:22 <sup>50</sup>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 8 PAID

JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 935,447 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl, 27 Unall'd Co, Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb., '07	11 June, '07		38	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	20	5 June, 1911	20 Jan. 1911				
Reis	27	20 May 1912	16 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 1, 1919</u> 8-1081 DEC 8 1919 Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>149 Elm St. Marblehead Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>62 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				FEB 20 1920 ORIGINAL			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 938990 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907----~~

Service: 4 Co 4th Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>15 Feb. 1908</del>		<del>18</del>	<del>7 June 1912</del>		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		21	24 Aug. "		} 12 Apr 1913
				30	June 10, 1918		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 10 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1920</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5142 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				Act of May 11, 1912 26403				Certificate No. 935,447							
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 12				Rate: <del>27</del> 38				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	54.25	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2	26	1060		2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	5	45		3	5			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	81		4	<del>114</del>	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	81		2	27	73.47
	3	10			3	5	84.27		3	4	81		3	28	
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	81		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	4			4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	81	1919.	2	4	81		2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3	4	11180		3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 928 880							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	19		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	19			2				2	4	63		2	GROUP 2	
	3	12			3	23			3	4	63		3		
	4	20			4	14			4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	13			2	4	57.90		2	4	63		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3				3		63		3		79.20		3		
	4	12			4		63		4	4	90		4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Smith. Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>54759 1/2</i>	
Certificate No. <i>942503</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <i>Pri A 33 Ill</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>6 June 06</i>	<i>22 June 06</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago 18 Oct 1911</i>		Transferred to: <i>Chicago MAR 11 1912 Ord 9/3 '12</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	

NAME: <i>Smith. Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>942503</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR <i>1912</i>
Service: <i>P A 33 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. <span style="float: right;">ACT MAY 11, 1912.</span>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>
Fees:		Accrued order dated <i>Dec 16, 1913</i> payable to widow <i>Mary H.</i> <i>6311 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee Meh 9, 1912. CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee Oct 2, 1912</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1913 Form 3-798 8/26/13</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>30579</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>942503</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 11</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>942503</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1912 @ 24</i> Rate: <i>24 25</i>				Remarks: <i>20780</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

To date of death  
**GROUP 1.**

NAME

Smith, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

949905

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 1 W Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	June 12 1922	Sept 14, 1923				
	90	Apr 1, 1928 <sup>a</sup>					MAR 16 1929
				Remarks: <i>Feb 27 1929</i> <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Smith, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

949405

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt B 1 W Va. *Act # 5*Act of June 27, 1890  
Special Act.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Dec. 23, 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
REISSUE <del>24</del>		<del>JUN 19 1912</del>	<del>JUL 5 1912</del>	Inc.	72	June 12-1922	JUL 27 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Reis. <del>30</del>		<del>Sept 23 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 29, 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1922 1002 DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL SMITH,

Certificate No.

949905

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No.

949905

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 172	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 998987 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Ordnance and Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs	15	15 May 1907	8 April 1908.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 1/2	27 June 1912	1 May 1913				
32		June 10, 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 11 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Get this Ark</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2318</u> <u>156</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-881</span>			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1011200 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Ordnance D. 50 U.S. C. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recs	12	15 May 1907	4 Nov 1907		30	1 Jan 1920	17 Apr 1913.
17		18 June 1912	17 Apr 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
23		1 Jan 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 2, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 27 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Florence Miss</u> <span style="float: right;"><u>Jan 2 1922</u></span>							
Former Roll No. <u>2319</u> <u>156</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-881</span>			
Act of June 27, 1890.				Accrued order dated <u>JUN 23 1922</u>			

NAME: **Samuel Smith** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
998987

Last paid to: **12-4 July 1908** Rate: **30 50**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1605	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1		5/4 25 20	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6/3 45		2	16	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		13 45		3	19	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4		13 45		4	16	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 45		2	4	67 75		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14 45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		15 45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		16 11 5		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Samuel Smith** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1011200

Last paid to: **8-4 Nov 1907** Rate: **23 40 50**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1606	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57 60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		12/28 32 40		4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		12/15 11 20		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: SMITH, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017697 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 37 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>March 26 1908</del>	April 22 1908				
REISSUE	16	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	SEP 21 1912				
INCREASE	21	<del>Feb 4, 1916</del>	MAR 4 - 1916				
Fees:		<del>27 Feb 4, 1921</del>	W				
		38-JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Mar 27, 1920, 3-1081			APR 28 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	MAR 23 1916			Home:	C H		
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.				6-681			

NAME: Smith, Samuel 1st ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025026 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri 796 U S col vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>MAY 1908</del>	17 June 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 23</del>	<del>1912</del>	OCT 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	July 20, 1915	Oct 1, 1915 R				
Fees:		30. July 20, 1920					
Transferred from:	Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	333 Morgan St. New Orleans, La.						
Former Roll No.	2320			Home:			
	756			6-681			



NAME: <b>SAMUEL SMITH</b>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <b>1017697</b>				
Last paid to: <b>MAR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <b>10¢</b>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2				1919.	2			
	3					3				1923.	3			
	4					4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2				1924.	2			
	3					3				1928.	3			
	4					4				1932.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2				1925.	2			
	3					3				1929.	3			
	4					4				1930.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2				1926.	2			
	3					3				1930.	3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: <b>Samuel Smith 1st</b>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <b>1025026</b>				
Last paid to: <b>8-4 may 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12¢</b>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2				1919.	2			
	3					3				1923.	3			
	4					4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2				1924.	2			
	3					3				1928.	3			
	4					4				1932.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2				1925.	2			
	3					3				1929.	3			
	4					4				1930.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2				1926.	2			
	3					3				1930.	3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 7552757

Certificate No. 1035.355. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. D. I. 13' Co. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07.	June 29/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/09- E.P. Bureau notified: NOV 10 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037.838. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ ACT FEB 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: *Co. E 49 U.S. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Mar 1908</del>	<del>10/1/1908</del>	22	50	13 June 1912	22 Apr 1913
<del>20</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<del>19 Apr 1909</del>	32		June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1908		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept. 6, 1921	Dec. 21, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 31 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1922*

Remarks: Died 3/31 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1924 payable to widow *Delina Smith* *Ireloar* *mo*

Former Roll No. 5144. JUN 27-1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: 155 Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 1,035,355			
Last paid to: 2757				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	7/12	1360		2			
3	6	36		3			
4	5	86		4			
1	5	36		1			
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2		
3	6	36		3			
4	11	36		4			
1	5	36		1			
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		
3	7	86		3			
4	12/14	2240		4			
1	CROUP 2			1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

Died 9-29-09 Paid 12-11-09.

NAME: Samuel Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 1520				Rate: 32				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2	4	96	
3				3				3	4	96	
4				4				4	4	96	
1				1				1	4	96	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	96
3	12			3	23			3	4	151 80	
4				4	14			4	4	150	
1	13			1	4			1	4	150	
1909.	2	13	51 03	1913.	2	4	26 18	1917.	2	4	67 50
3	13			3				3	4	67 50	
4				4				4	4	67 50	
1				1				1	4	67 50	
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50
3				3	4			3	4	84 60	
4				4	4			4	4	96	

1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930

8 20 139 20

25 AD

CROUP 2



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Samuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1047597

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 33 NJ Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Feb 10, 1926	Mar 14, 1927			
Inc	90	Dec 29, 1926	Apr 30, 1927			
				Remarks: <i>Mar 23 1927</i> <i>37087 (W) Inc. ck. Disb.</i>		

NAME:

*Smith, Samuel*

47659

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~35852~~

Certificate No.

*1047597*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1920~~

Service:

*Pt K 33 N. J. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
	12	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	APR 25 1907	Inc	19	<i>Oct 10 1914</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	152	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1918</i>		2250	<i>Oct 10 1919</i>	<i>1919</i>				
					32	<i>10. 1918</i>					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:							
<b>MILWAUKEE</b>											
Died:				Bureau notified							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No.				Home: Nat'l Home.							
Act June 21-80 <i>61922</i>											

NAME SAMUEL SMITH.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1047597

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50			<del>65</del>	72 90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1047597</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 19 30</i>				
					<i>50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	Nat'l Home.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1	<i>4 96</i>	1	<i>4 100</i>
2	<i>16 36</i>	2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 46 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>30 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 46 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 46 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 96</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>25 36</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 133 80</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1923. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1924. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1925. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1926. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1927. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1928. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1929. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1930. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1931. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1932. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1933. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1934. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1935. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1936. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4					







NAME: *Smith, Samuel & Samuel Fields* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Orico B. & n s e vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>126 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2/21/08*

Remarks: *Pencil to Com " "*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1908* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt I 3. U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *#2 to M. B. Stevens & Co., Washington, D.C.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20117* Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel Smith & Samuel Fields DEAD				Certificate No. 1109151			
Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1907 \$12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	DEAD	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	24 54 82	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

24 54 82 Paid widow Cecilia P. Luther, La.

KNOXVILLE

REPORTED

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 1128376			
Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 8-8				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24
2		2	8 18	2	4 24	2	4 24
3		3	8 18	3	4 24	3	4 24
4		4	7 18	4	4 24	4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24
2		2	7 18	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	7 18 ✓	3	7 18	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	10 18 ✓	4	5 24	4	4 24	4	4 24
1909. 1	6 18 ✓	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24
2	6 18 ✓	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	9 18 ✓	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	10 18 ✓	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24
1910. 1	19 18 ✓	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24
2	7 18 ✓	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	10 18 ✓	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	8 18	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24

9 13 8

10 12 8

11 23 8

12B-4 8

1 4 8

2 4 5

3 4 8

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Samuel

Certificate No. 1131849 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C and F 213 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 24, 1925 <sup>d</sup>			FEB 17 1929	MAR 9 - 1929
	72	March 4, 1925					
				<div style="text-align: right;">APR 30 1925</div>			

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131849 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *54760 35853*

Service: *Pri. C & F 213 Pa. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Releas</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 1908</i>	<i>NOV 20 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 28, 1910</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1918</i>				
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				47661			
Former Roll No. <i>61924</i>				Home: DEC 6 1918 6-681			







NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1132375</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24
	2				2	8	24
	3				3	11	24
	4				4	9	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24
	2				2	8	24
	3				3	8	24
	4				4	11	24
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	24
1909.	2	13	24	1913.	2		
	3	14	24		3		
	4	13	24		4		
	1		24		1	4	24
1910.	2	8	24	1914.	2	4	24
	3	14	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1144620</u>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>17.18 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	14	
1908.	1	4	40.25	1912.	1		
	2				2	13	
	3	12			3	23	
	4				4	14	
	1	19			1	4	37.25
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
	3	13			3		
	4				4	4	49.50
	1	12			1	4	49.50
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	49.50
	3	12			3	4	49.50
	4	22			4	4	49.50

NAME: <b>S M I T H , S A M U E L</b>				(3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1154625</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del><i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i></del>			
Service: <b>Pvt. K, 2" Pa. Vol. Cav., &amp; K, 1" Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. <del>18</del>		<del>27 Nov. 1909</del>	<b>26 Apr. 1909</b>				
REISSUE <del>13</del>		<del>Sept 13. 1913</del>	<b>MAY 28 1913</b>				
		<del>15 Sept 18. 1914</del>					
Fees:		<del>18 Sept 18. 1916</del>					
		<del>21 Sept 18. 1921</del>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 7. 1917</i>		Bureau No. <b>SEP 26 1917</b>		<i>D-3</i>			
Remarks: Check No. <i>5036774</i> Dated <i>Sept 4. 1917</i> Canceled.							
Died <i>Sept. 7. 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>OCT 30 1917</b>							
payable <i>Frank Lorek... 1712 Alice Ann St. Baltimore, Md</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 2 1917</b>				Home: <i>v</i>			

NAME				(3—P. A. 1a)			
<b>Smith, Samuel</b>							
Certificate No. <b>1159773</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt H 143 Ind Vol Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted  Discharged </div> <div> Died  Remarks: <i>Not given</i>  <i>Letter to Finance 7/20/27</i> </div> <div> Reported <b>AUG 16 1926</b> </div> </div>			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1159451 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: O' E 11 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Feb 1910	1 mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1917 Bureau WAR 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3898645 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30580 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 1159773 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H 143 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	10 Feb 1910	26 Mar 1910	REISSUE	16	Jan. 25, 1915	June 24, 1915
REISSUE	15	Jan. 25 1915	Apr. 30 1915		20	Dec. 11. 1917	
		19 Dec. 11-1917			24	Dec. 11. 1922	
		22 Dec. 11-1922			30	June 10 1918	
					35	Dec 11 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Remarks: RR#2 Hughes Sp 40 Texas  
\* Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				7439 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1159451														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2			
	3				3	10 NDB	3		4	36	3				3				3			
	4				4		4			36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	9 SEP	2		4	36	2				2				2			
	3				3	10 EM8	3		4	36	3				3				3			
	4				4		4			36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2	4	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Samuel Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	31	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1					
	2	1608 H			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			2		
	3				3	23	36		3	6	49 65		3	4	90		3	4	50	3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50	3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	50	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	50	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	55 07	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50			
	2	10 33 60			2		36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50	2		
	3	10 36			3		36		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	4	50	3		
	4	10 36			4		36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Samuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1165022

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 5 U S C vol H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died April 17, 1927	Reported JUL 19 1927
				Remarks: Ltr & letter	

NAME:

Smith, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1165022

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri C 5 U S C vol H Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	20 Feb 1911	20 April 1911	38		June 10, 1918	
Reis.	21	20 Nov. 19-1913	Feb. 6-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Oct. 24-1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: x Georgia Miss							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



SAMUEL SMITH.

**Certificate No.**

1165022

## Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME:

Samuel Smith

~~ACT MAY 11.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

ORIGINAL ~~File~~ No: ~~214~~ 38-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50
2 16088.		2 13 2960		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 10 4 50	
3		3 11 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 11 4 50	
4		4 13 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 12 4 50	
1		1 15 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 50	
1908. 2		2 13 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50	
3		3 19 26		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 50	
4		4 14 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1		1 4 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
1909. 2		2 4 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4	
1		1 4 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2		2 1 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2	
3		3 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 94 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114.		4		4	

NAME: *Smith Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167335* ARMY INVALID. ~~Law of Feb. 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 4 7 Dec 7. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>15 Dec 07</i>	<i>14 Dec 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>0 1910</i>	
<i>Ris 19</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1912</i>						
<i>" 25</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 27</i>	<i>1913</i>				
<i>Ris 30</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1919</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171744* ARMY INVALID. Act of MAY 1, 1920 Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of February 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Under Cook, No. 5 "Ms. State Mil. Serv.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>UN</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 44</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 5 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Feb'y 2, 1920</i>		
<i>42</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 July 1914</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>42</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1918</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>May 9-1921</i>	<i>JUL 8 1921</i>	
<i>212</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1918</i>					
<i>271</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1922*

Remarks: *Notice herewith* *NOV 14 1922*

*Died June 29, 1922* *Margaret A.* *822 Nichols St.,*

*Widow* *Springfield, Missouri*

Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1921* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: 8 Samuel Smith					Certificate No. 1167335																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 X 25.40		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	inc			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3		102		3				3						
	4				4	5	61/60		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: SAMUEL SMITH					Certificate No. 1171744																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 X 25.40		Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	163.20		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4						



NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri Unassigned, 22" New York Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13	<del>Feb 12 1913</del>	JUL 17 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>Feb 15 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>Feb 15 1917</del>					
Fees:		<del>21 Feb 15 1922</del>					
Transferred from: <i>Charles M Bramley, 7/1/12</i> WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 2 1913</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri F. 26 U. S. Cold Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mar 22, 1919	Oct 14, 1919				
	32	Nov 23, 1922					
Fees:		<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 2 1919 (D-3 RD-1)</i> <i>MAR 30 1920</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>12/4-19-3/4-20 chs-</i>				11 Willard St., Everett, Mass.			
Died: <i>Dec 2 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 2 1920</i>							
Payable to: <i>Hattie Gray</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1181.413</i> <i>AUG 10 1920</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL SMITH.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1172410			
Last paid to: 1172410				Rate: <del>1820</del> 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4	45	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3	3200 P 8 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4000 JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 1181413			
Last paid to: 30				Remarks: NOT PAID 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	11/3 162
4		4		4		4	<del>4 90</del>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	DEAD
2		2		2		2	24 89
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	Inc

NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1183373</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:  ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Port Co B. 16" U.S. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1921</i>
Fees <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

PAYEE <i>SAMUEL SMITH</i>	FILE No. <i>1205923</i>	
	FILE No.	
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Fin. Adm. Sec. Section</i>	<i>3-9-42</i>	





NAME Smith, Samuel.

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1209555

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Fireman 2nd Class U S S-Panther- Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Oct. 6, 1921					
Inc	18	April 26 1926	May 21 1926				
	30	June 4 1926					
Inc	40	March 12 1928	April 12 1928				

Remarks: May 18, 1930

Reported JUN 15 1930

NAME: Smith Samuel								(3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		Fireman 2nd Cl. USS Panther						
Disability:								
ISSUES.								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig	15	Oct 6 1921	Oct 5 1922					
Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 10/28/22								
Group 2								
Transferred from:				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No.				Home:				
OCT 16 1922								

NAME SAMUEL SMITH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1209555

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$2 Albert S Wray MAY 14 1928

## GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	<del>15</del> 30	30	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

SAMUEL SMITH

Certificate No.

1209555

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-577



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel*

Certificate No. *538096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *O K 6 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 90</i>	<i>27 Feb 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>30 Apr 1918</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1316543 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *50449* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel*

Certificate No. *542504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl & Sgt 29119 20CS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb. 14 1910*

Remarks: *Recruited by issue June 14 1910. Payable to widow, Mollie Smith, Date of deceased's death, Jan. 23, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *33464 Sep 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith				6917				Certificate No. 538096											
Last paid to: Rate: 12/8 24				Remarks: 50449															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 A.M.			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7 S.E.R			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A.M.F		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 LBL			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	3/6 43 <sup>00</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 N.D.B			2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3	8/5 128			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S.E.R.		1914.	1	3 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 S.E.R.			2	72			2				2				2		
	3	11 S.E.R.			3	4 72			3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Smith				Certificate No. 342504															
Last paid to: Rate: 4/20 1907 18/20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 5322  
27/6 53 33  
10  
GROUP 2  
Pd. to death to widow.



NAME: *Smith Samuel* 33181 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 16th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dec 10 - 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 29 1912

Remarks: *Rept by P. M.* *Marshalltown Ia Sta A*

Former Roll No. *3376227* Home:

NAME: *Smith Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573812* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 97 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* APR 24 1914

Dec: *June 10, 1922 (81)* Bureau notified: JUN 28 1922

Remarks: *U. S. Customhouse - Wash.*  
*Letter filed with June 1912 under*  
*Letter of discharge filed with June 1912 under*

Former Roll No. *50450 (agg)* Home: *E. H. 5/4/17*



NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>569715</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> <u>1/2</u> <u>15 20</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	5/24	45	1911.	1	7	
	2	12	45		2	7	
	3	10	45		3	7	
	4	10	45		4	7	
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1		
	2	13	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	Des Moines.	
	2	8			2	GROUP 1.	
	3				3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>573812</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 1/2 (ag)</u> <u>30 #0 50</u>				Rate: <u>30 #0 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	2/13	45	1911.	1	12 90 CH	
	2	6/6	45		2	11 90 C. H.	
	3	8/1	45		3	15 90 CH	
	4	11/17	45		4	14 90 CH	
1908.	1	2/11	20 20	1912.	1	11 90 CH	
	2	9	ABW		2	15 90 CH	
	3	0	AMP		3	14 90 CH	
	4				4	12 90 CH	
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	13 90 CH	
	2	10	SER		2	13 90 CH	
	3	8/30	45		3	13 90 CH	
	4				4	12 90 CH	
1910.	1	2/1	45	1914.	1	13 90 CH	
	2	5/5	45		2	13 90 CH	
	3	8/22	45		3	13 90 CH	
	4	11/10	45		4	14 120 EH	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel*

Certificate No. *573812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASH. D. C.* APR 24 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *620981* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. K 117 "US 6 & 8"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<i>11 July 1891</i>	<i>8150</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>11 Aug 1913</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>87</i>	<i>1918</i>		
<del>16</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Aug. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1920* *72 July 28, 1920 Sept. 28, 1920*

Remarks: *Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *5139* JUN 27 1890 Home: APR 2 1922 6-681



NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Samuel Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		



NAME: <i>Smith Samuel</i>		33182 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>647376</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>February 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pri. &amp; Corp A 89 Ill. Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Dec 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/2/12</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Oskaloosa Iowa.</i> <i>1287-Arc E</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33 7634 J.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Smith Samuel</i>		54759 1/2 <del>66529</del> (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>652643</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT, 1890.</b>
Service: <i>Pri B 39 Wyo.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>31 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to: <b>SECTION 1. MAY 6 1919</b>			
Died: <i>July 14, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 13 1922</b>			
Remarks:				Transferred from: <b>Group 1 to Group 1... MAY 23 1919</b>			
				<i>47857</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>61921</i>				Home: <i>Wm 4/20/19 Div 5/2/19</i>			

NAME: Samuel Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6473-16

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1901 Rate: 12 1/2¢ Remarks: 3 1/2¢ 4/5 20

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 15 45	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 16 45	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10 36	1 12	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 15 45	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 8 13 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 16 45	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7 40	1 6 19 19	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 7	2 00	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150		4

TO JULY 4, 1922  
GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME: Samuel Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 652643

Last paid to: 15 1/2¢ Rate: 15 1/2¢ Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 100 CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 12 58	3 12 58	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 17 36	1 17 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel* 11133

Certificate No. *529.279* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Prvt C. 1281 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32417* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Smith, Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *349044* ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability *C Troop A 9 US Cav*

*Inj L shoulder*

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch. 2, 1895</i>				

Remarks: *Jan 29, 1924* *ac* FEB 13 1924



NAME: <i>Samuel Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>529.279</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4	<b>DETROIT</b>				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>SAMUEL A SMITH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>349044</b>												
Fees <b>349044</b>												
REGULAR ESTABLISHED												
GROUP 2												
RATE— <b>6 6</b>												
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
NOTES: JANUARY <b>4</b>												
FEBRUARY <b>4</b> CHECK <b>1.50</b>												
MARCH												
APRIL <b>4</b>												
MAY <b>4</b>												
JUNE <b>4</b>												
JULY <b>4</b>												
AUGUST <b>4</b>												
SEPTEMBER <b>4</b>												
OCTOBER <b>4</b>												
NOVEMBER <b>4</b>												
DECEMBER <b>4</b>												

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4766.*

Certificate No. *349044.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1890* *ESTABLISHED*

Service: *6 Troop A 9 US Cav*

Disability: *Injury left Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 95</i>	<i>16 Feb 87</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3891</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *84 2784*

Certificate No. *442,319.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *H. N. 10th M.*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 15 07</i>	<i>Oct 28 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 31 11</i>	<i>Feb 11 11</i>				
REISSUE <i>25 Jun 1-1912</i>				<i>Feb 27-1913</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 26 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Samuel A. Smith

Certificate No.

349044.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 18	1919. 1 18	1923. 1 18	1927. 1 18
2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18
3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18
4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1908. 1 18	1912. 1 18	1916. 1 18	1920. 1 18	1924. 1 18	1928. 1 18
2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18
3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18
4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1909. 1 18	1913. 1 18	1917. 1 18	1921. 1 18	1925. 1 18	1929. 1 18
2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18
3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18
4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1910. 1 18	1914. 1 18	1918. 1 18	1922. 1 18	1926. 1 18	1930. 1 18
2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18
3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18
4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

84 Samuel A. Smith

Certificate No.

442,319

Last paid to:

2784

Rate:

12.15 25 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 75	1927. 1 75
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75
3 36	3 36	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75
4 22 30 36	4 8 45	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 45	1916. 1 75	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 75	1928. 1 75
2 36	2 45	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75
3 36	3 45	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75
4 36	4 45	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 45	1917. 1 75	1921. 1 75	1925. 1 75	1929. 1 75
2 36	2 45	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75
3 36	3 45	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75
4 36	4 45	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 75	1926. 1 75	1930. 1 75
2 36	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 75
3 36	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75	3 75
4 36	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
			GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Samuel A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

454882

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 53 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Nov 2 1926	NOV 9 1926
						Remarks:	

6-8572

63026 3

NAME:

Smith Samuel A.

29402

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

454882

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt H 53 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Pharyngeal Discharge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 May 06	20 June 06		21 8	Feb 22	2 JUL 1913
		15 10	Feb 13		30	June 10, 1918	
		18 8	Feb 17				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
General 30780							

6-681

NAME SAMUEL A SMITH

Certificate No.

454882

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel A. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

454882

Last paid to:

Rate:

N.B. 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 6 42	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 42	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 42	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 7 42	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2	2 7 42	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 42	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 42	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 7 42	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 7 42	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 42	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 42	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1 7 42	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 7 42	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 42	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 42	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580 343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr St 120 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	13 Nov 07	16 Mar 08				
Reis.	19	13 Sep 10	31 May 13				
	25	12 Apr 14					
	30	12 Apr 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *21 E. 3rd St. Mansfield O*

Died: *April 30 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1915* 3 - 1081

Remarks: *Died Apl. 30 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1915 payable to Wilson C. Amstrong 44 East 4th St., Mansfield, O*

Former Roll No. *3579* Home:

MAY 20 1915 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664 110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	28-1911	21 Aug 1911	Inc.	72	SEP 22 1920	NOV 29 1920
Reis.	22	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				
	32						

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Sept 15 1921* Accrued order dated: *SEP 12 1922*

payable to widow: *Melissa A. Smith*

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to: *Osage, Iowa*

Died: *Sept 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1921*

Remarks: *Karl D. Hagen 4th. discharge Osage Iowa. 10/19/17*

*W. H. H. 11/6/17*

*W. H. H. 11/6/17*

Former Roll No. *3579* Home: *SEP 23 1922*

Authority filed with: *Oct 9 1921* voucher.

Suspension removed Comm's letter *Jan 24 1919*

6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel A Smith</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>588343</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>349847</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		.	1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	6/5	47		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	67		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel A Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>664118</u>																
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>202250 32</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67	1919.	1	1/6	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	96		2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	67		3				3				3			
	4	16	93		60	4	7			4	4		67	4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67		2	4	96		2				2			
	3	13	60		3				3	4	67		3	4	133		3				3			
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	67		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		18	08	1917.	1		67	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4		2		4	67	2		4	216	2				2				
	3	8			3	4		3		4	67	3		4	216	3				3				
	4	8			4	4	67	4		1/28	67	4		4	216	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		67		1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67	2		4	67	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	67	3		4	67	3		10/3	172	3				3				
	4	7			4	4	67	4			103	4				4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**2785**

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.* 37

Certificate No. *727460* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB 6, 1897.**

Service: *Recruit, Unassgd. 15<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07</i>				
INCREASE		<i>20 Aug. 29/11</i>	<i>Sept. 9/11.</i>				
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> May 17/12</i>	<i>June 19/12.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA.</b>							
Died: <i>8/12/13- G.O.</i>		Bureau notified <b>SEP 13 1913</b>					
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Final payment approved to: <i>Florence Widow</i>							
Order Com'r <i>10/15/13</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *755776* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *At G. 18<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Ally none.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>							
Died: <i>Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 09 B.O. 76. 23</i>		Bureau notified <i>Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1910.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Decred. of success June 8, 1910. Payable to widow, Nancy Smith</i> <i>Widow of Samuel Smith 1890-1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33474 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			



NAME: 37 Samuel A. Smith				Certificate No. 727,460			
Last paid to: 2785				Rate: 15:20:22 <sup>00</sup>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2	7	43.45		2	6	45
	3	6	44.5		3	5	45
	4	5	45		4	7	55.83
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60
	2	5	45		2	6	60
	3	6	45		3	8	66.42
	4	5	45		4	5	67.50
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	6	45		2	1	67.50
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50
	4	6	45		4	1 1/2	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	5	45		2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

NAME: Samuel A. Smith				Certificate No. 755,776			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 15				Rate:			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	12	53.29		2		
	3	6	45.5		3		
	4	9	45.5		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	22	45.5		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Dead - 12 5/10  
 7/6/10  
 GROUP 2  
 Od. to death to widow



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.* 20176

Certificate No. *776.679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 5, 1907 *14.741.*

Service: *Cpl J. 23. N.Y. 72.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug '07</i>	<i>28 Jan '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10-08* Bureau notified: *Aug 17-08*

Remarks: *let to Bureau Aug 17-08*

Former Roll No. *32.442 NL* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *852,335* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl F 2 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb '07</i>	<i>12 July '07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 18</i>	
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 29 1919</i>	<i>Jul 9. 1914</i>				

Fees: *24 May 29 1919*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Smith				Certificate No. 776.679			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 10-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	14/08	7.80		4		
	1	4	36		1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Samuel A. Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1924 12				Certificate No. 852,335			
Last paid to: 4 June, 1908				Rate: 15-2035-50				Remarks:			
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1		4 60
	2	8/9	13 20		2	12			2		4 60
	3	9	38		3	7			3		4 60
	4	9	36		4	14			4		4 60
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1		4 60
	2				2				2		4 60
	3	11			3	10/18	36 50		3		4 60
	4	7			4	4	48		4		4 60
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 60
	2	9			2				2		4 60
	3	10			3	4			3		4 60
	4	11			4	4	48		4		4 60
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		4 60
	2	9			2	4	48		2		4 60
	3	9			3	5	60.67		3		4 102
	4	2			4	4	60		4		4 105



NAME: *Smith, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896 715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri Co E 5 Tenn Inf vol*

Disability: *Dis. of respiratory organs res. of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>1 April 1911</i>				

Fees: *\*2 issue "1708" = no fee 10/4/12*

*no 4/1/11*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Birchwood, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *621* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938,758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. F, 25 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>12 mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>31 July, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *17 Carter Ave.*

Died: *March 15 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1914* *3-1081* *Meriden Conn.*

Remarks: *Mar. 15, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1914...*

*payable to widow Josephine E. Smith*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *17 Carter Ave. Meriden, Conn.*

*MAY 21 1914 ORIGINAL*

6-681



NAME: Samuel A. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 896715							
Last paid to: <del>Rate: \$12.50</del> 50				Remarks: General Law											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		460	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	22		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	8	42		3	4	51		3	4	50
	4				4	10	42		4	4	51		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	42		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	8	42		3	4	51		3	4	50
	4				4	6	49		4	4	51		4	4	50
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2		9 36		2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3		13 36		3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel A. Smith				26413				Certificate No. 938758							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 8				Rate: <del>12.50</del> 19				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3		11 8 22 23		3	9			3				3		
	4		13 36		4	8			4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2	7			2				2		
	3		11		3	10 59 13			3				3		
	4		9		4	4 57			4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		10		3	4			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1		9 27 36	1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD. 3/15/14

GROUP 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel A. Jr. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 967517 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Capt J. 28 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	24	22 Apr. 1904	10 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 27/12 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912 Reimbursement order dated Dec 11/12

Remarks: Bureau Card 9/10/12 payable to Charles J. Smith

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel A.

Certificate No. 1193341 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri G. 31" Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 11-1920	SEP 27 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>276 Samuel A Smith Jr</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>967517</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1909</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1193341</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**TO JUNE 4 1920**

6-681



NAME: *Smith, Samuel A. C. B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *956083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
Service: *P I 83 Ill Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.  
Disability:   
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>				

  
Fees:   
Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:   
Died: *4/15/14* Bureau notified: *11 1914* *cg 10/24/14*  
Remarks:   
Former Roll No. *50515(a9)* Home:   
6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel B.* 28087 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *17395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
Service: *1st Lt B 104 NY Vol Inf*  
Disability:   
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2</i>		<i>18 apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Dec 07</i>				

  
Fees: *None*  
Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:   
Died: *Nov. 14, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 6, 1910.*  
Remarks: *3* *100% disability* *100% disability*  
Former Roll No. *74014 - 62910* Home:   
6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel B ~~349835~~

Certificate No. 175111 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr A 46 O v Jan 13 186 @ 8. ADJ MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
reis.	45	<del>15 March 07</del>	4 Oct 07				
hold	30	24 May 12	27 Nov 12				
	40	JUN 1 0 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919 3-1081

Remarks: 48 Raymond Ave. Shilley, Ohio

Died: Apr 23 1919 no replacement order dated JUL 19 1920

payable to: Rosie E. Fullager ne Shultz Ohio

Former Roll No. 2828-03 JUL 26 1920 Home: With Abe Smith RD Fitchville Ohio

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel B 35864

Certificate No. 219175 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pr G 5 Minn

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	4 Mch 07	3 Apr 08			Ending 20 Mch 07 date of death	Payable to widow Mary A

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52962 Home: Act June 27-80

6-681



NAME: Samuel B Smith				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 175-111															
Last paid to: 10 SEP 4-1907				Rate: 5-30-40				Remarks: 349.865															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2	RM	
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3	11/30/25	
	4	9	75		4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2		45		2	4	90		2	6667	2		REINFORCEMENT.	2				2	
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	26 26	3			3			3		
	4	9	45		4		45		4	4	90		4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		2			2			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3			3			3		
	4	11	45		4		90		4	4	90		4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2			2			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		3			3			3	10/21/20	
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		4			4			4		

NAME: Samuel B Smith				Certificate No. 219175															
Last paid to: 20 Mch 717 20				Rate: 20				Remarks: died 20 Mch 07											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	29	170		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith Samuel B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>2789</b>
Certificate No. <i>225690.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Capt. F 23' N. J.</i>	Law:	
Disability:		
<b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>
		<i>Mar. 30/07.</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/22/09 - C.P.</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JUN 22 1909</b>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892.</i>		
Former Roll No.	Home:	

NAME: <i>Smith Samuel B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>
Certificate No. <i>260780</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Pt. E. 60 Ill. Vols.</i>	Law: <del>CERTAIN LAW</del>	
Disability: <i>Ch. diar. with res. piles. dis. of lungs &amp; eyes</i>		
<b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>29 Sept. 1899</i>
		<i>DEC 9 1913</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
		<i>SEP 2 1920</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to: <i>Grp 3. 1/28/14</i>		
Died: <i>April 19, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>to widow Amanda E. Smith</i>		
<i>Burlington Kans.</i>		
<i>1/2 Pd Amanda E. Smith wife</i>		
<i>deducted at the rate of 15.50 per mo. fr. July 5/12 to Nov 15/12 incl. + all pay-</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2626</i>	Home: <i>SEP 9 1920</i>	



NAME:				Certificate No.			
156 Samuel B. Smith				225.690			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
2789 20:				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Samuel B. Smith				Certificate No. 260780			
Last paid to:				Rate: 32			
ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	28.50	1915. 1	28.50	1919. 1	28.50
2		2	28.50	2	28.50	2	28.50
3		3	28.50	3	28.50	3	28.50
4		4	28.50	4	28.50	4	28.50
1908. 1		1912. 1	28.50	1916. 1	28.50	1920. 1	28.50
2		2	28.50	2	28.50	2	28.50
3		3	28.50	3	28.50	3	28.50
4		4	28.50	4	28.50	4	28.50
1909. 1		1913. 1	28.50	1917. 1	28.50	1921. 1	28.50
2		2	28.50	2	28.50	2	28.50
3		3	28.50	3	28.50	3	28.50
4		4	28.50	4	28.50	4	28.50
1910. 1		1914. 1	28.50	1918. 1	28.50	1922. 1	28.50
2		2	28.50	2	28.50	2	28.50
3		3	28.50	3	28.50	3	28.50
4		4	28.50	4	28.50	4	28.50



NAME: *Smith, Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *260780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Army 11-1912*  
 Service:  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>			<i>Dec 9-1913</i>				

 Fees:  
*1/10 wife*  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to: *Group 3 - Jan 28/14*  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified: *1st Mil Home Kansas -*  
 Remarks: *sol. for no. 3 176466 - 1/12/14 - advised to be remailed*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *416651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CENTRAL LAW*  
 Service: *Ct. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Conn. V. I.*  
 Disability: *Headache disordered nerv. system & debility, res of sunstroke. Ch. diar.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Aug 1889</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1889</i>				

 Fees:  
*6/17/19* Agreed order dated *4/25/20*  
*payable to widow.*  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 17-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 1, 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2627* Home: 6-681

NAME:												GROUP 2												Certificate No.	
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: Samuel B Smith												Certificate No. 416.651											
Last paid to:						Rate: 24						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		10		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		10		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 72		2		14 35 <sup>20</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		13		3		4 72		3		26		3				3		
	4				4		12		4		72		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4		1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		10		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		72		1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2		72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Smith, Samuel B.

Certificate No.

520 268

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 92 &amp; Pt B 65 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 8 1920				
				Died May 3 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported MAY 8 1925		
Mod May 3 1925 payable to <i>Emma E. Hall</i>				Reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1925 <i>333 Oak St            Clinton            Iowa</i>		

NAME:

Smith, Samuel B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

529268

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P C 92 and P B 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		26 Feb 1907	31 July 1907	Peris 21		22 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
Inc 15		4 Oct 1911	12 Oct 1911	Inc 22		30 Sep 1916	5 Jan 1917
				38 Inc. 5 May 1, 1920 Inc. 72 SEP 8 1920 OCT 5 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 50517 (ag)							
				Home:			

6-681



NAME SAMUEL B. SMITH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

529268

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 72 4 72 DEAD

JULY

4 72 4 72 8 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 REIMBURSEMENT.

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Samuel B Smith

20791

Certificate No.

529268

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 21 24

Remarks:

38 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 144
	2				2	8	8.53		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 72
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 72
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4		114		4	12	4 72
	1	14	8.53		1	11/12	45		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	1	4 72
1908.	2	0	ABW	1912.	2	8	C.G.		2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	2	4 72
	3	18	AMP		3	12			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	3	4 72
	4				4	12/4	28.60		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	0	SER		1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1	4	64.50		1	4	216		1		Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4	LBL		2	4	81	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	9	JHT		3				3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
	1	11	S.E.R.		1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	15	N.T.	1914.	2		64.50		2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4		122.80		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		

6-681

NAME: *Smith. Samuel B* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551030* ARMY<sup>5</sup> INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st A 101 Pa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 3 1911</i>	<i>JUL 18 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>July 3 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died: <i>July 5, 1918</i> . Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 2 1918</i>			
Died: <i>7/5/18 (2888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1918</i>			
Remarks:				Payable to widow: <i>Sarah J. Smith</i> <i>J. 465 North West St.,</i> <i>Carlisle, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2243 A.J.</i>				Home: <i>DEC 23 1918</i> <i>AUG 1 9 1914</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel B* 33212 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *On 1133 Pa Inf & Lgt F 209 Pa Inf* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>29 June 1906</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 24 1911</i>	
Fees:				Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Nov 12, 1911</i>			
Transferred from:				Payable to <i>Mary A. Smith, wd</i>			
Died: <i>Date unknown 6-7-11</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1st Lt</i>				Cf. not filed. <i>12/18/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33-786 A.J.</i>				Home: <i>Odebolt</i> <i>Ja</i>			

6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel B 242-870

Certificate No. 664, 771 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11 1890~~

Service: Pr. a. 11 - N. Va. Cd. ACT MAY 11 1890

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	2 Mch 10	23 Mch 0	Post	30	Feb 27 1915	Apr 18 1915
Reis	25	20 May 12	25 Sep 12	Inc		Mar 24 1915	Date of death
Fees:				Pay and Margaret A. Smith 812 Virginia St. Martins Ferry O			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to: 515 West Washington St.			
Died: <u>March 24 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 19 1915</u> <b>3-1081</b> <u>Martins Ferry O.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>72</u> <b>OCT 1 1915 ORIGINAL</b>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Samuel B. 541-70

Certificate No. 664 771 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11 1890.

Service: Pr A 11 N Va Cd.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Sept 90	2 Oct 91				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3982</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Samuel B Smith				1st of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. 664.771								
Last paid to: 12-MAR-1-1910				Rate: 5-25-				Remarks: 349.870								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3	11/15	22		17	3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	11	45		2				2			
	3				3	10/15	34.47		3				3			
	4				4	11	45		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	11	70.20		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: Samuel B. Smith				Certificate No. 664.771											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 9							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *37711*

Certificate No. *705439* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,**

Service: *C. B. 84 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Aug 91</i>	<i>23 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1910* Bureau notified: *31 Jan 1911*

Remarks: *Payment approved by Sarah J. Widow Order Com'r. 5/10/11*

Former Roll No. *Act 37711* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **TWO OF NAME**

Certificate No. *977847* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Act 2. 32 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept 30 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22409* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1056541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co K. 30<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act of June 27, 1890.			
<del>17 Aug 1901</del>		<del>28 Mich 1903</del>	
<del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>		<del>28 May 1907</del>	
<del>19 May 1912</del>		<del>27 June 1912</del>	
	INCREASE	25 Apr 27-1913	JUL 3 1913
		30 Apr 27-1918	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *April 11 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913* IDENTIFIED WITH. CH. H. D. V. S. *2/21/08* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *S M I T H, S A M U E L B.*

Certificate No. *1056541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co K. 30<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 28 1907	MAY 28 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Knoxville 2/27/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10856* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel B. Smith				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1056541							
Last paid for 12-4 Dec 1907 \$72.19 25				NATIONAL HOME INMATE.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1625	1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		13 75 Mt. H	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		9 75 Mt. H		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		10 75 Mt. H		3		
	4				4		6 36		4		10 75 MTH		4		
	1		3/11-24.		1		6 36		1		9 75 MTH		1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		9 75 MTH	1920.	2		
	3		5 36		3		6 36		3		11 75 MTH		3		
	4		5 36		4		25 5 Mt. H		4		9 75 MTH		4		
	1		5 36		1		10 Mt. H		1		9 75 MTH		1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2		6 36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		5 36		3		6 Mt. H		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		12 75 Mt. H		4				4		
	1		5 36		1		10 75 Mt. H		1				1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2		11 75 Mt. H		2		Inc.	1922.	2		
	3		5 36		3		10 75 Mt. H		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		9 75 Mt. H		4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL B. SMITH				Certificate No. 1056541											
Last paid for March 07 @ 6 Act 6/27/12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		5 38 00		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		Transferred		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		1001 P 3		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Smith Samuel B*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
*1056541*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE*

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATE NO. 10, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith: Samuel B* TWO OF NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
*1124297*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ret B o B. H. A*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>2 Aug 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15 1/4</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>2 Aug 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>ma 20</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
*2810 A. J.*

Home:

6-681

NAME:				GROUP 2				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel T. Smith				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 1124297							
Last paid to: 4-07-0				Rate: 12 1/2 = 14 3/4 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	100
	2	24	9.20		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	50
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8/13 5 37/46 50			4	4	57		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4 7 23/46 50			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	3	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106 20		4	4	150

NAME

**Certificate No.**

1580071

## Service

Pvt., Co. H, 6th Penn. Inf.

## Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	50	May 13, 1927	Aug. 18, 1927				
						April 29, 1930	MAY 20 1930

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

28821

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service :**

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		204	1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: AUG 22 1907			
Remarks:				Accrued order dated 10 Oct 1905.			
Former Roll No. 2629 GENERAL LAW				Home:			



NAME Samuel B Smith  
Certificate No. 1580071  
Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—					50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4				
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER					5 185	4	4					
OCTOBER					5	50 4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Samuel B. Smith					Certificate No. 38831				
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1	1939. 1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	

20 Dec 1907 H 110.69  
DIED 16 Aug. 1907 REPORTED AUG 22 1907  
GROUP 2  
1907. 1 1  
1911. 1 1  
1915. 1 1  
1919. 1 1  
1923. 1 1  
1927. 1 1  
1931. 1 1  
1935. 1 1  
1939. 1 1

NAME: *Smith Samuel C.* 33216 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95858* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *C. B. 12 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of right eye with deformity affecting left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Apr 1884</i>	<i>20 May 1887</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Waukon Junction Iowa*

Died: *Apr. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1995062 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *21898* Home: *Apr 28 1911* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *1st H4 C. 99th Inf.* **DEAD** ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907----~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1911</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>			<i>24 20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>			<i>19 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/16* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1916*

Remarks: *5/9 1916*

Accrued order dated *8/1/16*

payable to widow *Julia C.*

Former Roll No. *183 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel C. Smith				Certificate No. 95858			
Last paid to: APR 4 1909				Rate: 17 28 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	51	1914.	3	8	
	4	8	51		4	7	
1909.	1	7	51	1915.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8		1916.	3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: Samuel C. Smith				Certificate No. 137663			
Last paid to: APR 4 1909				Rate: 17 28 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4	11			4		
1908.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12		1914.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1915.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13		1916.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12		1917.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		



NAME: Smith Samuel C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178570 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 14 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>5 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>4 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Ind 20</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Apr 1908</u>	<u>23 Apr 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/16 Bureau OCT 20 1916

Remarks: Upper Alton Check No. 266203 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30603(98) Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith, Samuel C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417 827: ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 17 Ky V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov. 4, 1920</u>				<u>Oct 2. 1926</u>	<u>1026</u>

Remarks: OK.

NAME: <b>Samuel C Smith</b>				<b>20793</b>				Certificate No. <b>178570</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 14 90 15 20 30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	SKB		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	ABW		3	4	90		3		
	4	12/24	6 53		4				4	4	90		4		
	1	10	EBB		1	12	NDB		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	13	NT	1912.	2	8	CG.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	7/23	58 50		3	11	SER		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 17, 1912.		4				4		
	1	0	SER		1	4	LBL	<b>GROUP 1.</b>							
1909.	2	15	ADD	1913.	2		90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	A.M.F.		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		

NAME		SAMUEL C. SMITH.											
Certificate No.		417827											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		<b>72</b>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTES: PRINTING OFFICE		6-4571											
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4		72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72		72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72		72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel C.*

Certificate No. *417827* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt K 17" Ky Cav V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Lie of respiratory organs res of measles.* ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17 4 Dec 1917</i>			<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 25. 1918</i>
<i>Dec 21 3 May 1919</i>			<i>8 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30 13 apr 1910</i>			<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1920</i>

Fees: *\$3.00 for Hunter Dash D. Co.*  
*\$2.00 Joseph H. Hunter, West St.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10364 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37721*

Certificate No. *882185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. G. 144 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 12 20 Feb 07</i>			<i>16 May 07</i>			<i>19 Jan 20-1914</i>	<i>March 7-1914</i>
<i>Boise, ID 30 MAY 1912</i>			<i>30 JUL 1912</i>			<i>22 Jan 20-1919</i>	
						<i>32 June 10, 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 6-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 4-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Mar. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1923*

Remarks: *order dated 5-31-23*  
*payable to widow Virginia A.*

Former Roll No. *Act 37721* JUN 7 1923 Home: *914 St. Governor*



NAME: *Samuel C. Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 417827

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *17-24-35* Remarks: *5072--General-Law--*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	0	4 72		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	1	4 72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4	4	150		4						
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4						
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1921

NAME: *Samuel C. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *882185*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *12-13-50* Remarks: *5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc.	96	1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	0	4 72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1	4 72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	21	44 <sup>82</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4	7	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150 <sup>50</sup>		4						
	1				1	7	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	216		1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2	4	216	1929.	2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	216		4						
	1				1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	216		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	216		3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1921

NAME: *Smith, Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9435.131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. {1.} 50" N. Y. Vol. Engin.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>11447</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 1920 (D.V.)* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks: *327-37" St. City.*

*Died Mar 3 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 9 1920* *327-Twenty Seven and 1/2*

*payable to wife Harriett J. Smith San Francisco.*

Former Roll No. *11447-1055/15-2053* Home: *Calif.* 6-681

*SEP 16 1920*

NAME: *Smith, Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 7" No. S. M. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1915.</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1923*

Remarks:

*Died March 6, 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug 16, 1923*

*payable to widow Maria E. Smith Sweet Springs, Missouri*

Former Roll No. *5184* **JUN 27 18 90** Home: 6-681



NAME: *Samuel E. Smith* Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. *945.131*

Last paid to: *Sept. 1907 @ 12* Rate: *40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 7 107.73	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2 4 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 <del>DEAD</del>	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 4 60	3 4 60 <sup>10/8</sup> <sub>34 67</sub>	3 4 90	3 29 120.	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 16	4	4
1 4 60	1 4	1 4 90	GROUP 3	1	1
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 60	4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Samuel E. Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. *994463*

Last paid to: *Sept. 1907 @ 12* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11 107.73	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2 4 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	2 4 50	1929. 2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	2 4 50	1930. 2
3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Smith, Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998.674* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~

Service: *P. F. 4th Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Mar. 11 - 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *777 - 1st St.*

Died: *June 8. 1915* **OCT 5 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *San Diego*

Remarks: *777* *Calif.*

Former Roll No. *AD 1030/1 - 20154* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.) *8.440*

Certificate No. *1090633* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P-L-2-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>22 July 01</i>	<i>1 Sep 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel E. Smith				Certificate No. 998.674			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3			1915.	1	4	90
	4	2/15	70 13		2	4	90
1908.	1	13	60		3	4	90
	2	12	60		4		
	3	7	60				
	4	14	60				
1909.	1	6	60				
	2	14	60				
	3	9	60				
	4	6	60				
1910.	1	9	60				
	2	7	60				
	3	6	60				
	4	6	60				

NAME: Samuel E. Smith				Certificate No. 1090633			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6			
Remarks: 8 4 10							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	18
	2				2	2	18
	3			1915.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18
1908.	1				3	4	18
	2				4		
	3	14	18				
	4						
1909.	1						
	2						
	3	10	18				
	4						
1910.	1	1	18				
	2						
	3	12	18				
	4						

NAME: Smith Samuel C.

Certificate No. 1216684

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 28th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 7 1921	Jan 11 1923				

Fees: \$20 Bernard G. Fitzgerald Pd 4/26/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 18 1923

NAME

SMITH, SAMUEL C

Certificate No.

1216684

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt M, 28th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 15 1923

Died

payable to widow

Accrued order dated MAY 7 1924

Maggie Smith  
101 East 17th St,  
Pittsburg, Kansas



NAME: Samuel C. Smith													Certificate No. 1216684						
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel Crawford* 172 2795

Certificate No. *1082174* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. Indpt. Co. Actg. Engrs. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>June 12/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Aug 28/13</i>	<i>Nov 21/13</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept 2/08</i>	<i>Oct. 12/08</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 8 1916</i>				Buried: <i>SEP 26 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-481

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel D.*

Certificate No. *802964* ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 354 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 29, 1924	Dec 10, 1924		
Died: <i>Sept 15 1925</i>				Reported OCT 1 1925	
Remarks: <i>Notice for Marked as Home</i>					
DEC 20 1924					

NAME: 172 Samuel Crawford Smith				Certificate No. 1,082,174			
Last paid to: 2795				Rate: 12:15:25:30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2	7/19	4 87		2	11	45
	3	15	346		3	5	45
	4	15	36		4	8	45
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	36		2	6	45
	3	7	36		3	19	45
	4	6	42 <sup>20</sup>		4	9	75
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	75
	2	6	45		2		75
	3	7	45		3	4	75
	4	11	45		4	4	75 <sup>11</sup>
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4	90
	3	17	45		3	4	90
	4	7	45		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: SAMUEL D SMITH		Certificate No. 803964		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
						GROUP 3	
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1923	1924	1925				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50					



NAME:

Smith Samuel D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

803764

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896

Service:

Pr. a-154- Ill: vol. 1

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>12 Dec 1906</del>	<del>18 Jan 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 9 1914</del>	<del>June 2, 1914</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>29 May 1917</del>	<del>1 June 1917</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr 9 1918</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Apr 9 1918</del>
						Reissue in lieu of Cff lat	June 28 1918
					<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
					<del>32</del>	<del>Apr 9 1920</del>	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

50 MAY 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sta-B. F. S. E. 8- Spokane Wash

Former Roll No.

1528-5-20158

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Samuel D. Smith

Act of May 11, 1919  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

803964

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

15 58 49 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13 36		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 90		2 0 4 150		1	
2		2 22 36		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 90		3 1 4		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90		4 12 4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 9 36		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 90		3 1 4 50		1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 93 <sup>67</sup>		4 2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>		5 3 4 50		3	
4	14 36	4 2 4/3 36 9.35		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		6 4 4 50		4	
1	12 36	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		7 1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	14 36	2 4		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2 Trans to Mo.		2	
3	11 36	3 4		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3 Payment Card		3	
4	10 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4	
1	11 36	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	10 36	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 52 <sup>92</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3	12 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 87 <sup>80</sup>		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90		4		4		4	
GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1921											

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Smith Samuel L,  
20911  
NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Ord Seaman USS. No. Car., Princeton & New Ironsides

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Feb 07	5 June 07				
Im	20	Dec 8/08	Dec 21/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 13/09

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1910

Remarks:

Bureau Card 1/11/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477



NAME: 196 Samuel D. Smith Certificate No. 20911

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: £5 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	6/29 710		2					2				2				2	
		3	9 45 ✓		3					3				3				3	
		4	7 45 ✓		4					4				4				4	
1908.		1	8 45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	5 45 ✓		2					2				2				2	
		3	2 45 ✓		3					3				3				3	
		4	9 45 ✓		4					4				4				4	
1909.		1	5 54 33 ✓	1913.	1			1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6 60 ✓		2					2				2				2	
		3	5 60 ✓		3					3				3				3	
		4	8 60 ✓		4					4				4				4	
1910.		1	Dead 12/11		1			1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	26 7/8 during		2					2				2				2	
		3	alied Dec 13/09		3					3				3				3	
		4	Pol Mancette mnd		4					4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Smith, Samuel D.</i>		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>657135</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>Pri Co. 7, 37 Mass. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 Dec 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:			
<i>Revs. No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Jan 16/1921. 37081</i>		<i>4-13-21</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>U. S. 308/10, 235/2, 20157</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Samuel E.			
Certificate No.	263 559	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt C 2 Ind Cav and A 75 Ind Inf			
Disability: 15			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 7, 1923</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
<i>1918/11/24</i>		<i>1923/11/24</i>	
Died		Reported	
<i>Jan 12/1930</i>		<i>FEB 20 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>After 6 months 37081-30</i>			
CK #11722,862 dated 11-4-23 canceled.			
OCT 3 1923			

NAME: Samuel D. Smith				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 57135							
Last paid to: @ 12 6 Decoy				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 58	17	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	1/2 26	50		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	12	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	10/24	60		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	18	45		4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME		SAMUEL E SMITH		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		263559											
Fees		263559											
GROUP 3													
RATE—		50 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 B 72	5 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER		10 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER		8 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			



NAME: *Smith Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **29416**

Certificate No. *263559* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt 1st Ind Cav 4th A 75 2nd Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913**

Disability: *Varicocule L side, Chro Diarr Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>26 Sept 06</del>	<del>18 Oct 06</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>11 July 12</i>	<i>18 Sept 13</i>				
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 28 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30789* *Dis 2/14/23* **General Law.** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **349,914**

Certificate No. *290.686* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt 4 89 ord*

Disability: *Chronic Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	22 July 08	17 Sep 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/14/23* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7833* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel E Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>263559</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>772</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>8 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>10 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>772</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>11 7 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>772</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>11 4 120</i>		4		<i>12 8 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>772</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>9 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>9 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>772</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>11 120</i>		2		<i>8 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>772</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>13 161</i>		3		<i>3 5 50 8</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>772</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>11 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>12 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>12 150</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>12 150</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>7 150</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>10 JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>Samuel E Smith</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>290. 686</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>349.914</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel E.*

Certificate No. *576553* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri. Co G. 6 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of nervous system - result of sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #2</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1914*

Remarks: *6/16 1914 Accrued order dated Sep. 2-1915.*

payable to widow *Susannah M.* *9/11*

Former Roll No. *621* *B.* *Huntington - Fla.* *9/11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel E.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *40044* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 13 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>16 Sept 1890</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1892</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>					
<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>				
<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1917</i>					
<i>27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1922</i>					

Fees: *21 1/2 25 June 1917* *27 25 June 1922*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/26/18*

payable to widow *Manerva C.*

Former Roll No. *2346* *Home:* *9/11*

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel E. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>576553</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12=</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>740044</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i><del>12</del> <del>14</del> <del>16</del> <del>21</del> <sup>50</sup></i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>666</i>		2		<i>20 36</i>		2		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>49<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>17 42<sup>28</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>49<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Smith, Samuel E.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1022593

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability

1st Cl Pt Band Battln of Engrs US A

R ingnl hernia (complete)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	10	Nov. 29, 1899					JUL 31 1924
				Remarks: Dropped because of Original allowance under Indian Wars Cert. 12057			

NAME:

Smith, Samuel E.

(3-P. A. 1)  
297

Certificate No.

1022593

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

1st Cl Pt Band Battln of Eng. U.S.A.

Disability:

Ring hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Nov 29/99	Apr 11/01				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38.

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL E SMITH

Certificate No.

1022593

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	10	10											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

NAME: 297

Samuel E. Smith

Certificate No.

1022.593

Last paid to:

Rate: 10!

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 10	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 7 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1908. 1 6 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 10	1928. 1
2 7 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10	2
3 10 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 10	3
4 8 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2	2
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3	3
4 8 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4	4
1910. 1 6 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2	2
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel E.

Certificate No. 1099,720 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Bri. E. 53 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb., '07	11 June, '07	Reis	15 1/2	1 June 1912	18 Mch. 1913
					19	26 Aug. 1912	
					22 1/2	26 Aug. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Barre, Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 115 n.s. Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel E.

Certificate No. 1109,431 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
War with Spain.

Service: Sgt. B 2

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	3 Jan. 1906	22 Oct. 1907				
Reis	12	Dec 9. 1920	Dec 22 1921 c				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75 JAN 17 1922 Home:

6-481

NAME: Samuel E. Smith				Act of May 11, 1911				26426				Certificate No. 1099720			
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6				Rate: 19				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2	28	20 <sup>20</sup>		2	9			2		4 57		2		
	3		36		3	7			3				3		
	4	1/8	36		4	5			4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7			1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2		
	3	11			3	10	✓		3				3		
	4	4			4	X			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36. 5378		1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2		57		2				2		
	3	10			3		57		3		Inc 5723-		3		
	4	1			4		4 57		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2		4 57		2				2		
	3	2			3		4 57		3				3		
	4	6			4		4 57		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel E. Smith				651				Certificate No. 1109454							
Last paid to: 12-1-1907				Rate: 6-17				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2	7			2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3	9			3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4	7			4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	11			1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2	8			2	7			2		4 18		2		18
	3	9			3	10			3		4 18		3		4 18
	4	8			4	10			4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2	12			2				2		4 18		2		4 18
	3	7			3	4			3		4 18		3		4 18
	4	1			4		18		4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18		1		4 18	1922.	1		4 36
	2	8			2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 36
	3	13			3		4 18		3		4 18		3		GROUP 3 PA
	4	7			4		4 18		4		4 18		4		TO JUNE 4, 1920

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Samuel E.**

Certificate No. **1205034** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 44th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 21 1921	Jun 27 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUL 3 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Smith, Samuel F.** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. **618331** **ARMY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Soldier: **Sgt. H 150 Pa. Inf** **DEPT. RELATIVES**

Guardian: **Claimant**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 1906	Aug. 1906	Emma A.		Per. Help. less

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **423 A. 2**

6-578



NAME: <b>SAMUEL E. SMITH</b>												Certificate No. <b>1205034</b>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>15</b>		Remarks: <b>AC. C. JUNE 5, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 15	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	20 4 15			2					
		3				3				3	14 4 15			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 15			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 15	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 15			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 15			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	8 7 81 50			2					
		3				3				3	11 45			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					

6-681

NAME: <b>Emma A. Smith</b>												Certificate No. <b>1205034</b>							
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>						Rate: <b>15</b>		Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	20 4 12				
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	11 4 12				
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	12 4				
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 36	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	2 4				
		3	13 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3					
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4					
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 36	1929.		1	
		2	9			2	4 36			2	4 36			2					
		3	17			3	4 36			3	4 36			3					
		4	11			4	4 36			4	4 36			4					
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 36	1922.		1	4 36	1930.		1	
		2	6			2	4 36			2	4 36			2					
		3	12			3	4 36			3	4 36			3					
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 36			4					

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **S M I T H , S A M U E L F .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **851920** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv & Sgt G 40 Ohio T & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 28 1907	JUN 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1908* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1909** Form 3-798 *Edison*

Remarks: *Died 18 Dec 1908. Accrued order dated 21 May 1909 payable to widow Keziah* *Feb.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War* Home: *10.*

6-631

NAME: *Smith, Samuel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851.920.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. G. 40. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Kidney and urinary disease*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Jul. 1905	28 Aug. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Approved to draw under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11629* Home:

6-631

NAME: <b>SAMUEL F. SMITH</b>												Certificate No. <b>851920</b>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 27</i> Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/2 9 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Id. widow Keziah \$10 per full 7/1/09*  
*let's turn*

NAME: <i>Samuel F. Smith.</i>												Certificate No. <i>851.920</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>12 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dropped to a</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: <i>Smith Samuel G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
Certificate No.	<i>1007154</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
Service:	<i>P 134 Ill Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>CHICAGO</i>			
Died:	<i>Sept 21, 1921</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>30614</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith Samuel F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
		<b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Certificate No.	<i>1007154</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service:	<i>P 134 Ill Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>50524 (ag)</i>			

6-681



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Smith, Samuel F.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1085720** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt B 128 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG. 4, 1926					

6-5573

Died *Aug 18 1927* | Reported **SEP 15 1927**

Remarks: *664*

*Aug 18 1927* Accrued order dated **JUN 4 - 1928**

able to widow *J. Hannah L. Smith* *Reinbeck Iowa*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel F.* **33222**

Certificate No. *1085720* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~February 6, 1901~~

Service: *Pt B 128 Ohio Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<b>Inc</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1915</i>	<b>MAY 1 1915</b> <i>8</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>11 Nov 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10-1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<b>Inc</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *2nd Div.* Transferred to: *Gladbrook Ia*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 19 1915

Former Roll No. *33794 a8.* Home:

6-681



NAME SAMUEL F. SMITH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1085720

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

3250

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel F Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1085720

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 @

Rate:

12 152530 40 50

Remarks:

1333 3/15/10 41100

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 7		1 75		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2		2 7		2 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3/17		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 20 1332		4 20		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 10 36		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 14		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1		1 2 27200		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 14		1 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 13 4100		2 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8 45		3 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 128		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>S M I T H , S A M U E L F .</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1153824</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <b>Pvt. G, 13" Md. Vol. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2 Feb. 1909</b>	<b>26 Mar. 1909</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 27 1912 3-798</b>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>13 Feb 1912</i> <i>Agreed order dated APR 4 1912</i> <i>\$28.50</i> <i>payable to widow Eliza A. Smith</i> <i>2445 Ashland Ave</i> <i>Balto. Md</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		Smith, Samuel F.		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>	
Service		<b>13189</b>				<b>ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927</b>	
Disability		<b>Pt K 7th U S Cav</b>					
		---					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			6-6871
Orig.	20	April 6, 1927	Sept. 14, 1927	Discharged			
Inc.	30	Sept. 26, 1928	Oct. 18, 1928				
				Died <b>APR 11 1929</b>		Reported <b>JUN 25 1929</b>	
				Remarks: <i>June 3, 1929 Leave of Home</i> <i>refunds \$30. 92 239 July 27/29</i>			
				OC.			

NAME: <b>SAMUEL F. SMITH</b>										Certificate No. <b>1153824</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	6	36		2				2						
	3				3	6	36		3				3						
	4				4	5	36		4				4						
1908.	1			<b>DEAD.</b> Paid His. Eliza A. 2800 4/26/12				1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2							1912.	2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1						
1909.	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
	1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1				1				1				1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME  
SAMUEL F. SMITH

Certificate No.  
13189

Fees  
None

INDIAN WARS  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

✓ 2. Pat Eagan Pd 11/13/28



NAME: *Smith Samuel F.* 20166 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40 288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *71154*

Service: *Sgt K - 24 Mich V. L.* *29956*

Disability: *L* *36060*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							
<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 30 1918 3-7</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24197 GL</i>				Home: <i>18393 6-681</i>			

NAME: *Smith Samuel F.* 37730 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl and Sgt H 38 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 30 1918 3-7</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37730</i>				Home: <i>Shoals</i>			

NAME: Samuel F. Smith				i of May 11				Certificate No. 40.288							
Last paid to:				Rate: @ <del>15-20</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	245		1915.	1	490		1919.	1		
	2				2	18 5612			2	490			2		
	3				3	860			3	490			3		
	4	4 50.67			4	660			4	490			4		
1908.	1	12 45-		1912.	1	76		1916.	1	490		1920.	1		
	2	8 45-			2	12 60			2	490			2	120	
	3	8 45-			3	10 603-			3	490			3	161	
	4	7 45-			4	490			4	490			4	150	
1909.	1	8 45-		1913.	1	490		1917.	1	490		1921.	1		
	2	9 45			2	490			2	490			2		
	3	8 45			3	490			3	490			3	115	
	4	8 45			4	490			4	490			4		
1910.	1	7 45-		1914.	1	490		1918.	1	490		1922.	1		
	2	7 45-			2	490			2	490			2		
	3	9 45-			3	490			3	118			3		
	4	7 45-			4	490			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel F. Smith				Certificate No. 168388											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15-20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	760		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7 43 60			2	7 46 10 33			2				2		
	3	7 45			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	1 45			2				2				2		
	3	6 58 50			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Smith, Samuel G.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59051* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. F 208 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1914</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2255 A. J.* Home: *Blain, Pa.*

NAME: *Smith, Samuel G.* 28097-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. Co. 140 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred from: *Jopka, Nov. 17, 09. C. Co. 14-09* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21, 1912.*

Remarks: *10/25-09*

Former Roll No. *Jopka* Home:





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel G*

Certificate No. *656320* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 140 Ill. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* NOV 17 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Discharged from N. M. H. *21 Jan 1907*

Former Roll No. *5205 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

28098 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel G*

Certificate No. *949.003* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1902.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. - G. - 124" Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Corps - D. - 29" " Em. Incl. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>		<i>12 7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907.</i>				
<i>Exc.</i>		<i>13 23 Oct. 1907.</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1908</i>				
<i>Res.</i>		<i>19 31 Aug 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>22 16 Oct 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Vet Home Orchard*

Died: *Oct 12 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Peak Orchard*

Remarks: *By 418, Remerton, Wash. Baird Mont. Wash*

Former Roll No. *1145/6 - 1056/15 - 20162* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel G. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>656320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	16			4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1		
	2	15			2		
	3	17			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel G. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>949,003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i> Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	45
	3	11/25	11 80		3	7	45
	4	10	36		4	11	45
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	12	45		2	10	45
	3	9	45		3	14	45
	4	11	45		4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	11	45		2	4	45
	3	9	45		3	4	45
	4	8	45		4	4	45
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50
	3	13	45		3	4	67 50
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel G.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1135074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pri co H. 1 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 May 1906	23 July 1907	Reir	12	Aug. 12-1920	JUL 20-1921 <sup>c</sup>
Sup	6	" " "	21 Dec 1909	Inc.	15	Sept. 8, 1922	Jan. 16, 1923 <sup>c</sup>
Reir in lieu of lost cert. Feb. 12 1918							
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Sup cert held for 428/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>204</i>				Home: <i>4 [illegible]</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel G.* Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. *1131147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl. A 37 Reg 8*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 23 1907	DEC 4 1907		30	June 10, 1918	
		MAY 1912	SEP 5 1912				
Inc	18	Feb 13 1915	May 14 1915				
Fees: <i>21 Feb 13 1920</i>				<i>5/5 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>1/11/19</i> <i>96</i> payable to widow <i>Martha G.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 5 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

161919

6-681

NAME: Samuel G. Smith				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1135074							
Last paid to: 1900 8 15				Remarks: MAN WITH STAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		160	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18.	1920.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	14	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6			4	7	18		4	4			4	4	18
1909.	1		18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	26	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	14	18		4		18		4	4	18		4		18

NAME: Samuel G. Smith				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1131147							
Last paid to: 1900 8 15				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		45
	2		36		2		45		2	4	54		2		45
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	45
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		45



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Samuel G.**

Certificate No. **1213513** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. M, 3rd Reg. Ga. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 17, 1922	Nov 25, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Thomas R. Harney** *20/10/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 2 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel Gano alias Samuel Gano*

Certificate No. *8328* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 5, 1917*

Service: *Pr Proof B. & U. S. Gov.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	<i>Apr 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 24. 1918</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *3*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1921**

Remarks: *4447767*

*FOR 61* *MADE*

*PAYABLE* *CH* *ON 2-12-21*

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 - 1918*

Home: *6-681*

6-681



NAME: SAMUEL G. SMITH

Certificate No.

1213513

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Gano Smith

Certificate No.

8.328

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

RS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel H.

Certificate No. 13,416 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. H 19

Disability: Wd under l ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>March, 1883</u>	<u>9 Nov., 1883</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 3/31/1910 Bureau notified: June 22, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by com. Dred 31 March 10 from Currett B. Richardson  
22.40 Reim. claim Order 30 June 1910.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Clement Ave  
Peabody Mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Samuel H.

Certificate No. 48,458. ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: P. C. 110 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. R. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 8 Oct. 1890</u>	<u>14 Feb. 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 1030 D St. NE  
Washington D.C.

Died: Jan. 18. 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Died Aug 18 1915 Accrued order dated June 18, 1915  
to widow Annie R Smith 1030 D St. NE  
Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. 1159 JUN 19 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Smith</i>				26132				Certificate No. <i>13414</i>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1907</b>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7/6 22 40</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Rmt</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Smith</i>				<i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>48,458</i>							
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>7/6 15 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>2</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

6-681



NAME: Smith, Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
419 2806

Certificate No. 129.404 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**NOT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt. A, 1" Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>Aug. 6/09</del>	<del>Aug. 26/09</del>		<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>14</del>	<del>25 May 17/12</del>	<del>July 18/12</del>					
<del>INC. *</del>	<del>24 May 17 1912</del>	<del>Sept. 5 1914</del>					
Fees:	<u>30 June 16 1914</u>						
Died:	<u>Nov. 30 1919</u>	Accrued order dated <u>Aug 27 1919</u>		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:	<u>payable to widow.</u>						
Died:	<u>Nov. 30, 1919</u>	Bureau notified: <u>DEC 15 1919</u>					
Remarks:	<u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			<u>39 m. 3rd, Oxford, Pa.</u>			
*Deduct sub-pnte and thus recover One Dollar per month from May 17, 1912 to June 15 1914 incl. Recover \$24.97 error under former issue. Bureau to cor- Former Roll No. <u>14</u> rect rate and allow Inc.							
				Home:	<u>SEP 2 - 1921</u>		

6-681

NAME: Smith, Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
21102

Certificate No. 137-106 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pt. B. 12 Ind. Co. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Good at thigh. No eyes - chr. diarr.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>?</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Dec 9/1</u>	<u>Dec 9/1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 5. 1913</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb. 1914</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>Feb. 5. 1918</u>	<u>Flw</u>	
Fees:				<u>134 Calmar St.</u>			
				<u>Grand Rapids, Mich</u>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Sept. 27 1916</u>	Bureau notified: <u>OCT 6 1916</u>		<u>3 - 1087</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>24200</u>				Home: <u>18395</u>			

6-681

NAME: 419 Samuel H. Smith				Certificate No. 129.407.			
Last paid to: 2806				Rate: <del>##</del> 25.30.40			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	11	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	6	70.67
	4				4	7	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75
	2				2		75
	3				3	4	75
	4	6	44.93		4	4	75
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75
	2	5	45		2	4	75
	3	6	45		3	4	75
	4	4	45		4	19	73.03
1915.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2	4	120		2		
	3	4	120		3	9/10	36.00
	4	4	120		4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Samuel H. Smith				Certificate No. 137.706.			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 23.			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2		51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4		51
1908.	1			1912.	1		51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3		51
	4				4		51
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51
	2	8	51		2	4	51
	3	9	51		3	4	51
	4		51		4	4	51
1910.	1		51	1914.	1	4	51
	2	8	51		2	4	69
	3	9	51		3	4	69
	4	8	51		4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69	1917.	1		
	2	4	69		2		
	3	4	69		3		
	4	4	69		4		
1916.	1	4	69	1918.	1		
	2	4	69		2		
	3	4	69		3		
	4		GROUP 3		4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H* 33229

Certificate No. *260604* ✓ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt E 32 Ill Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chronic gastritis, dyspepsia & piles* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 30 Nov 1898</i>	<i>7 Nov 1899</i>				
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>				
		<i>31 May 1916</i>	<i>17 May 1916</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under **Act of May 11, 1912** *11/9/12*

Transferred from: *10000000*

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

*Marshalltown Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21-402* Home: **MAY 29 1916-631**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Samuel H.**

Certificate No. **368 554** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 32 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Mar 7 1921</b>				<i>Jan 21 1929</i>	<b>FEB 18 1920</b>

Remarks: *W. J.*

*21*

*Accrued order dated MAY 20 1929*

*W. J. Smith*

*27, Elmwood, Ill.*



NAME: Samuel H. Smith					Certificate No. 260604														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 25 30 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	15	48		3	9			3	5	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	48		4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		128		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		SAMUEL H. SMITH,										
Certificate No.		368554										
Fees		368554										
RATE— 72		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

25.4325

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H*

Certificate No. *368554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
CIVIL WAR

Service: *P E 32 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chdiarr & dis of rectum & piles, rheum & G & L thigh, loss of teeth & dis of gums result of scurvy*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Aug 1904</i>	<i>20 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 15 1914</i>	<i>MAR 31 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 15 1919</i>	<i>Jan</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>12 May 7, 1921</i>	<i>MAY 24 1921</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Inc*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30617* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H*

Certificate No. *433837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *P H 146 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>1 Dec 1916</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 Dec 1921</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/14* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50552 (28)* Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel H. Smith				20803				Certificate No. 368554							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17/19 75 72				Remarks: 72							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	APR 10 1911			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10 N O B			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	9 A B W			1	4	75		1	4	120
	2				2	9 S E R			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	19 S E R			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	4 L B L			1	4	75		1	4	150
	2				2	4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1				1	APR 22 57			1	4	75		1	4	216
	2				2	57			2	4	75		2	4	216
	3				3	4 75			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4 75			4		132		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: Samuel H. Smith				20803 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 433837							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (29)				Rate: 12/13 50 15 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. T.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 882			2				2		
	3				3	10 4 2 4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8 N T			1				1		
	2				2	8 C G.			2				2		
	3				3	11' 8 55			3				3		
	4				4	12/18 6 55			4				4		
1909.	1		1/12 31 80		1	4 L B L			1				1		
	2		10 S E R		2	4 40 50			2				2		
	3		9 J H T		3	4 46 00			3				3		
	4		11 4 20		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		7 N. T.		1	4 40 50			1				1		
	2		7 A M.		2	4 46 50			2				2		
	3		7 S. E. R.		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *5955 1st* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. K. 13. Mich. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>1 Apr 1907</del>	Inc.	70	17 Sept 13	
					30	17 Sept 18	22 Nov 13.
		<del>1910 May 1911</del>	<del>12 Aug 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				72 Mar. 5, 1921 May 6, 1921			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1923.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 16 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>1/15 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>4-17-23</i>            payable to widow <i>Laura E.</i>  <b>APR 25 1923</b> </div>							
Former Roll No. <i>5213 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Smith, Samuel H.**

Certificate No. **647389** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 5 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Date given: *NOV 17 1924*  
 Remarks: *ck -*

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>595217</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 x 2 x 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	13	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	12	3	14	3	4 75	3	4 120
4	10	4		4	4 75	4	4 120
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120
2		2	13	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	12	3	23 1/20	3	4 75	3	4 151
4		4	14	4	4 75	4	4 150
1	13	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150
2	13	2		2	4 75	2	4 150
3	13	3		3	4 75	3	4 216
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 216
1	12	1	75	1	4 75	1	4 216
2	12	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 216
3		3	4 75	3	102	3	4 216
4	12	4	4 75	4	120	4	

NAME: SAMUEL H SMITH		Certificate No. 647380		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

Supplementary 37087 NOV 19 1924





[illegible]

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Samuel H. Smith		699.090							
Last paid to:		Date:							
8 MAR 4 1907		21							
Remarks:		350.000.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 11 45	1915.	1 4 54	1919.	1	1923.	1
2 25 38.67		2 12 45		2 4 54		2 10/17 15/60		2	
3 13 36		3 12 45		3 4 54		3 26		3	
4 11 36		4 12 45		4 4 54		GROUP 3		4	
1908.	1 47 36	1912.	1 12 45	1916.	1 4 54	1920.	1	1924.	1
2 7/10 36		2 11 45		2 4 54		2		2	
3 15 36		3 12 15 55.40		3 4 54		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 52		4 4 54		4		4	
1909.	1 11 36	1913.	1 4 54	1917.	1 4 54	1921.	1	1925.	1
2 15 36		2 4 54		2 4 54		2		2	
3 14 36		3 4 54		3 4 54		3		3	
4 14 36		4 4 54		4 4 54		4		4	
1910.	1 14 36	1914.	1 4 54	1918.	1 4 54	1922.	1	1926.	1
2 8 36		2 4 54		2 4 54		2		2	
3 10 41.30		3 4 54		3 4 54		3		3	
4 13 45		4 4 54		4 4 54		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *786407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 DEC 1 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *786407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service: *P E 77 and A 130 Ill Inf* Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 June 92</i>		<i>Reissue</i>		<i>Nov 6 1913</i>	
<i>Incl</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Jan 31 1915</i>	
						<i>Jan 31 1920</i>	
						<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 DEC 1 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ex. C. Trans*

*105 DATED 2/4/19 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TRUST ON 9/6/19*

Former Roll No. *50530*

6-681



NAME:				Certificate No. 786,407			
Last paid to: OCT 4, 1915				Rate: 20			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Samuel H. Smith				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1913			
Last paid to: 12 18 20 30 50				Rate: 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 786,407			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Samuel H*

Certificate No. *792.214* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pr. Co. 110 Pa. I.*

Guardian: *Annie L. Smith*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1915*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court D.C.*  
*Amount \$200.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 25. 15</i>	<i>June 18. 15</i>	<i>Hazel</i>	<i>Jan 25. 15</i>	<i>Dec 25. 15</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Remarks:

*Limitation MAY 29 1916*

*Washington D.C. 1030. D. St. N.E.*

Former Roll No. *792.214*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H*

Certificate No. *808.20* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. Co. 110 Pa. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 25. 15</del>	<del>June 18. 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 18, 1914</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>May 20, 1914</del>
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 18, 1918</del>	<del>May 18, 1918</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 18, 1918</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>May 20, 1914</del>
<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 18, 1923</del>	<del>May 18, 1923</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 18, 1923</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>May 20, 1914</del>
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>May 20, 1914</del>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *13.31 May 1912 10 Feb 1913*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1-10-23.*  
*10/12/22*  
*payable to widow. Lucy A.*  
*1-10-23*

Former Roll No. *5215* Home: *4010*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H* 37737

Certificate No. *902295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. A. 72 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20 25 Feb 07</i>			<i>16 May 07</i>				
<i>Re 30 28 MAY 1912</i>			<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				
<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11-1919* Bureau notified *MAY 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37737* Home *City 116 Bolton St*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel H. Jr.,*

Certificate No. *949667* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 23 NY Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<i>Inc</i>	72	<i>April 13, 1925</i>	<i>June 8, 1925</i>			<i>Dec 27 1927</i>	<i>NOT</i>

Remarks: *chr.*

JUN 22 1925



NAME: <i>Samuel H. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>902295</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.37 40</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2			1911.	2	4	60
	3			1911.	3	4	60
	4			1911.	4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60
	2			1912.	2	4	60
	3			1912.	3	5	60
	4			1912.	4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	2-82
	2			1913.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		90
	2			1914.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	108
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	GROUP 2	
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME		SAMUEL H SMITH JR	
Certificate No.		949667	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
RATE—	50	50	72
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72





NAME: <i>Samuel H Smith Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>949667</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1720 74 55</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 103</i>
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>
1		1	<i>6</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>
3	<i>13 51</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 136 50</i>
4	<i>8 51</i>	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1	<i>7 57</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>5 66 40</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1		1	<i>60</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>60</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>113 80</i>	4	

Certificate No. *949667*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Samuel H Smith Jr.*  
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*  
 Rate: *1720 74 55*

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Samuel H. Smith				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1073147											
Last paid to: 2807				Rate: 12: 80 - 32				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT				General Law							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	21	32.20		3	5	86		3	4	60		3	31	5-547		3		
	4	5	86		4	8	86		4	4	60		4				4		
	1		86		1	9	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2	5	86	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2		
	3	6	86		3	14	53.87		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7	86		4	6	60		4		60		4				4		
	1	5	86		1	4	80		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	6	86	1913.	2	4	80	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	86		3	4	80		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	86		4	4	80		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7	36		1		60		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	86		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7	86		4	4	60		4		60		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *1103056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10912-2*

Service: *Capt Co C. 8" Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>3rd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mch 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *17/14/10 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/3/14 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2351* Home: *6-881*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *1169525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. A. 59" Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Nov. 1905</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re 23</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13, 1921. D 1* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1921*

Remarks: *Belt. Mount*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-881*

NAME: Samuel H. Smith				Certificate No. 1103056			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1028	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		27 1250		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 115		3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		10		4		
				KNOXVILLE			

NAME: Samuel H. Smith				Certificate No. 1169525			
Last paid to: 22 30 40 50				Rate: 22 30 40 50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		12 492 60		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		15. 59 37		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3			

NAME:

*Smith, Samuel H.*

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

*1172.222*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Coal Passer, U. S. N.*

Disability:

*Injury of left elbow*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 July, 1912</i>	<i>13 June, 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 - C. E. Richardson - Wash. D. C.**Mr.*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Samuel H. Smith

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 72.222

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2	7/31	38 <sup>20</sup> 25		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *1185.714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. H. 40 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *PR 1 1921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Samuel H. W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1083007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp G 18 Ohio vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feby 1907</i>	<i>5 April 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 7, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 27, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1909</i>	<i>9 April 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Jan. 10, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *6/13 Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1922*

Remarks: *Box 194 Augusta Ga* *OCT 5 1922*

*Accepted order dated*

payable to widow: *Ella A. Smith*

Former Roll No. *158* Act of June 27, 1890. OCT 13 1922 Home: *504 Caroline Ave, North Augusta, S.C.*

6-681



NAME: <u>Samuel H. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>1185-714</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	10	4		12	2									
	3				3				3	11	4		12	3									
	4				4				4	12	4		12	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	2	4		12	2									
	3				3				3	3	4		12	3									
	4				4				4	4	4		12	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2										
	3				3				3	4	36		3										
	4				4				4	4	36		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2										
	3				3				3	4	36		3										
	4				4				4	4	36		4										
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Samuel H. W. Smith</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1631	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	DEAD	1927.	1			
	2	11	34		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4		120			
	3	9	36		3	11	40		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4		120			
	4	8	30		4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4		120			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4		120			
	3	21	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4		151			
	4	13	36		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4		150			
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	11	41		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4		216			
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4		216			
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4		216			
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	7	45		2	428	759		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4		216			
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4		216			
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4		216			
												GROUP 2											



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2108

